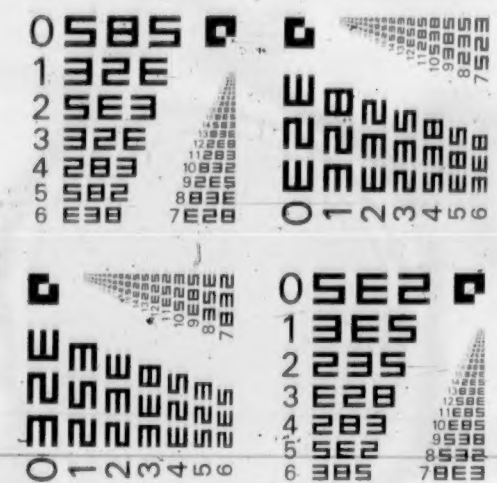


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

800

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 800

Pennsylvania

Third Regiment
A - C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹ Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

² Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³ Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

- Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondéy's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Stephen Sayard's

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Stephen Bayard's Co.,

3

Reg't

Penn^a

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of prisoners
taken at the Three Rivers
of Capt Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 3^d Pennsylvania Regt Command-
ed by Col Joseph Wood. Due from the time
they were taken to the end of one year
from the date of their enlistment

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Sum Due

58-3-4

58-3-4

Full pay.

£ 116-6-8

Received from Genl

Thompsons order

90-

£ 28-3-4

ENDORSEMENT.

Bal due half pay

Wm

Captain J. Bayard's Co.,

2^d Reg't Penna Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt J. Bayard's Company, in the Second Penna Battalion, Commanded by Col. A. A. Clark, from the time of enlistment to the 1st of March 1776.

Amount £ 718-12-

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Bayard

Copyist.

Capt Stephen Bayard's Co.,
2 Penn Reg't Battalion
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Bayard's Company in the
Second Penn Battalion
Commanded by Col Arthur
St Clair. Due from Mch 1st to
July 1st 1776. Four Months half pay.

Amount

£ 379.-15-8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5456)

[OVER]

John

Copyist.

3

Reg't

Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Stephen
Bayard's Company in the Second
Penn Regt. Commanded by the
Late Col. A. S. Clark. Due from
July 1st to Aug 1st 1776. one
month.

Amount

£ 74. 5

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(545i-b)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Capt Stephen Bayards Co.,

3 Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Copy roll of Capt Stephen Bayards
company in the second time Regt
Commanded by the late Col
Ar St. Clair due from the 1
Aug to the 30 Sept inclusive
Amount due to the 30 Sept '76 inclusive £1426

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *Stephen Bayardi* Co.,
3 Reg't *Penn'a*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Bayardi's Company in the 2^d Penn
Regt, Comd. by Col Wood. Due
from the 30 Sept to the 1st Nov
1776. 1 month

Amount £ 62. 16

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

A.B. Captain's pay raised
from the 7th Oct. £5. per Mo. per
Congress. 25 days £ 4. 3. 4.
1st Lt Do. 25 " £ 3. 7. 6 = £ 2. 16. 3.
2^d Lt Do. 25 " £ 3. 7. 6 = £ 2. 16. 3.
Ensign Do. 25 " £ 2. 10. - £ 2. 10. -

ENDORSEMENT.

(545b)

[OVER.]

Bay
Copyist.

(1778-1779)

3 Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Bryants Comp'y in the Third
Penn^a Regt, Commanded by
Col Joseph Wood, for 2 months,
due from Nov 1st to Jan'y 1st

1777

Amount

£160.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Col Wood received at
Albany the above £160-
officers pay included

ENDORSEMENT.

3

Reg't

Penn^a

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Bryants' Comp'y in the Third
Penn^a Regt. Commanded by
by Col Joseph Wood, Due
from the 1st May 1777 to 1st Apr 1st 1777
Except when otherwise mentioned
Amount £ 30 6s 8d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

¹⁰⁴
Caption
Capt John Boyds Co
3d

Pennsylvania.
Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. John Boyd's Co.

3d Regt. Pa.

()

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the Colonel's
Company in the third Penna Regt.es
in the service of the United Stat
commanded by Colo. Thomas Craig
for April 1780.

roll dated May 2, 1780.

Myrth

(569b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt John Grider's

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. *John Brisbane* Co.,
2^d Reg't *Penn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Cap. John Brisbane's
Company of the third Pennsylv-
ania Reg't. Commanded by Col Jo-
seph Wood, from the dates of the non-
commissioned officers' & soldiers'
Inlistments to the first day of April 1777.

Amount £12 2 2 . 18 . 10.

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Cap. John Bris-
bane's Com. from 4th date of Inlistments
1776 to April 1 - 1777.

C. L. Smith

Capt. John Brisben's Co.,
3 Reg't Penn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John
Brisben's Company
of the third Pennsylvania
Regt. commanded by Col.
Joseph Mott from Jan'y 1, 1777 to
April 1 - 3 months.

Amount £ 325. 14. 8.

(Signed) John Brisben,
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Office advance
pay from Oct 7 to Jan'y
1 - 1777. 2 months & 24 days -
Capt £ 14.
1 Lieut 9. 9
2 Lieut 9. 9
32. 18

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Bris-
ben's Company.

Shant

3

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Thomas Butler's

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396794	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt Thomas Butler's Company,
3rd Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Company Roll of Captain
Thomas Butler's Company of
the 3rd Penns^a Reg^t

Thos^a Butler
Capt 3rd P.R.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

4

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt William Suller's
James Christies

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. *William Butler* Co.,

Reg't *Butler's Pennsylvania*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. William Butler's Company in second Pennsylvania Continental Line. Organized by Colonel Astor at Brice.

Amount *£547 9 11*

(Signed) *William Butler, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Philadelphia, 11th 4/1776. Received from Treasurer and Cashier five hundred forty seven pounds nine shillings and six pence in full for balance of pay and subsistence payable to this Pay roll which I certify is a true one.

William Butler Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Wm. Butler's Company.

Wm. Butler

Capt William Butler's Co.,

2 Reg't Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Late William Butler's Company of the Second Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Jos. Shreve Esqr. Colonel for Two Months commencing the 31st July to the 30 Sept following. Terminated Sept 30 1776

Amount Whole pay £ 401 - 10

Stoppages 182 - 5

Bal pay due £ 219 - 5

N.B. The Capt's Pay is
1 M. Cd. 10/Pr. Month 12

£ 231 - 5

(Signed) Thomas Butler, Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of the Late Capt Wm Butler's Company of the 2 Pennsylvania Regt. from the 31 July to the 30 Sept 1776 for Two Months.

C. T. Taylor

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *William Butters* Co.,
3 Reg't *Pennsylvania*.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of *Co. 3rd Butters*
Now Capt James Christie's Company of Foot
Belonging to the Third Pennsylvania Regt.
*Commenced by *Isaac Wood Esq* Collo-*
nelle Commencing the 1st of Nov &
ending the 31 of Dec Both days inclusive
Amount *Whole* £ 167. 16. 8d.
Whole 335-13-4

(Signed) *Thomas Butters*
Lieut. 3rd P. R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of *Capt James Christie's*
Company of ye 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment
for Novem & Decr 1776.

C. T. Taylor

Capt. James Christie's Co.,
3 Reg't Pennsylvania
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. James Christie's
Comp'y. Belonging to the third
Pennsylvania Regt. Commanded by Josh.
Mord Esqr. Colo. Commencing the
first Jan'y. and ending ye 31st of
March. Both Days inclusive.

Amount £443, 2s. 2d.

(Signed) Thos. Butler, Lieut. 3rd P.R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain James Christie's Pay
Roll from Jan'y. to 1 April
77.

A. T. Taylor

Capt James Chrystus Co,
3rd Penna Regt Comd by Col Tho Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt James
Chrystus Comp^y, 3rd Penna
Regt Commanded by Colo
Tho Craig Sept^r 10, 1778

Was Chrystus
Capt 3rd P.R.

3

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. William Crages

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37396797*

17

2

18

3

19

4

20

5

21

6

22

7

23

8

24

9

25

10

26

11

27

12

28

13

29

14

30

15

31

16

32

Book Mark:

Capt Wm Craze Co, 3^d Pa Regt
Comm'd by Col. Thoms Craze Es
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt Wm Craze
Company in the 3^d Penna.
Regt Comm'd By Col. Thoms
Craze Es Augth 10th 1778

Thos L Moore
Capt 3^d P.R.

J. Austin

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Thomas Lewis's
Late Capt Thomas Lewis's
Capt Sumner's

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Thomas Craig's Co.,
3 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

£164. 00
half pay to be deducted 82
The whole to 82. 00
The Capt Thos Craig to 10.
1 Lt Isaac B. Dunn 6. 15-0
Amount 2 Lt John Craig 6. 15-0 23. 10-0
Ensign - - -
(Signed) Armit, £105. 10.
For the month of Sept 94-10-10
£ 200. 00-10

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

The late Capt Craig's Company
pay roll for month of Aug and Sept
half pay - £ 200. 00-10

Sallade

Date *Craig's* Co.,
Capt. *3* Reg't *Pa* -
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

£ 158-1-8
1/2 payable deducted 79-0-10
Due £ 79-0-10
Thos Craig Capt. 6 1/2 2-0-0
Lieut Isaac B. Dunn 6-15-0
Lieut John Craig 6-15-0
Amount *£ 94-7-10 - 10*

(Signed) :

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

The rate Capt. Craig was 1/4
Pay, for 1st 1/2
1 month

Sallade

Ante Capt. Thomas & Co.,

2nd Reg't Maryland Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for the Capt. Thomas & Co.
Craig's company of 2nd P. Battalion
Commanded by Capt. Dick.

Amount

N. B. Officer's advance pay since

Octob^r 4th to Nov 1 is 23 days

1st Lieut advance on 2 days at 2/3 of day 2-16-3

2nd Lieut do do 2-16-3

Ensign do do 1/8 2-1-8

£ 101-7-2

for the Treasurer's Office Nov 1, 1776

(Signed) Ebenezer D. Linn.

At 2nd P. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

The ante Capt. Craig's company's Pay
Roll for Oct^r 1 month.

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Bunneis Co.,

2 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Captⁿ Bunneis
Company of the Second Regiment of
Pennsylvania, Commanded by Colonel
Joseph Wood from the 30th October to the
30th of November 1776 is 1 Month half pay

Amount £ 109 - 3 - 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The amount of my abstract
being for Soldiers half pay & Non
commissioned Officers with Comm^d
Officers whole pay £ 109 - 3 - 6.

Ticonderoga November 1, 1776

Endorsed Bunner Captⁿ

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Bunneis Pay Roll of his Comp^y
for November - Amount £ 109 - 3 - 6
2 men disch^d - £ 2 - 10 = £ 106 - 13 - 6

Sallade

Col. Thoms Craigs Co. 3rd
Penn^a Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Col. Thoms
Craigs Comp^y of ye 3rd
P. Regt Sept^r 10th 1778

Thos. D. Moore
Capt Com^d

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

J. Austin

The Lieut. Col's Co 3rd Pa Regt.
com^d by Col Thos Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Lieut Col's
Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a
Regt. Commanded by Col
Thos Craig Sep^r 10th 1775

P Smith Ensr
Commanding the Lt. Col's Comp^y

The Majors Comp^y, 3^d Pa Regt.
Com^d by Col Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Majors Com-
pany in the 3^d Penn^a Regt
Commanded by Col Tho^s
Craig

No² Writing End^d 3^d P. R.

Endorsement

Company Rolls of the 3^d
Penn^a Regt
Sept^r 10th 1775

J. Austin

7
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Boulings

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630461	20
2	01755	21
3	1556	22
4	01757	23
5	01758	24
6	01759	25
7	01760	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt John Hulings Co.,

3 Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of prisoners taken at the Three Rivers of
Capt John Hulings Compy, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regt. Commanded by Col. Joseph Wood, due from
the time they were taken to the end of one year
from the date of their enlistment

Amount		44, 12. 6
George Taylor	Recd. P. General	44, 12. 6
Peter Haas	Thompson's order	£ 89. 5. 0
John Poffenberger		
Adam Rex	£ 7. 10. 0 each	30
Bal. due half pay		£ 14, 12. 6

(Signed) John Hulings,
Capt 3^d P. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of prisoners taken at Three
Rivers belonging to Capt. Hulings
Compy.

(6456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *John Huling's* Co.,
2 Reg't Pa.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt John Huling's
Compy. in 2^d Pa. Battalion of
Continental Troops Commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair

Amount *393, 10, 6.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.
Received from Maj Caldwell
Three Hundred and Ninety Three Pounds,
Ten shillings and Six Pence in
full for balance of pay & subsistence due my Compy,
agreeable to this pay roll, which I certify on
honor is a true one.

(Signed) *Jno. Huling's* Capt. 2^d PB

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Huling's Compy.
From dates of enlistment to 1 Mar, 1776

Capt. John Hurling's Co.,
3 Reg't Pa Batta,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt John Hurling's
Company in the 2^d Penn. Batta-
lion Commanded by Col
Arthur St Clair, due from
Mar. 1, 1776 to Aug. 1, 1776,
Five months half pay.

Amount £ 894, 8, 4

(Signed) John Hurling,
Capt, 3^d Reg't

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. John Hurling,
Co. from Mar. 1, 1776, to Aug. 1,
1776, 5 months half pay.

J. Davis

Capt. John Huling Co.,
Reg't Pa.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

An Abstract of Capt. John Huling's
Co. of the 2. B. P. Commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood for
2 months pay.

Amount \$ 161, 15

(Signed) John Huling, Capt. 2 B. P.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Huling's pay roll for Aug. & Sept.
is 2 months & 15 d. \$ 161 15
7 men no account of.

Capt. John Hulings Co.,
3 Reg't Pa.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt John
Hulings Company of the 2^d
Battalion of Penna. Com-
manded by Col. Jos. Wood

Amount £ 79. 16. 6

(Signed) Will Craig.
Lt. 2^d P. B.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Hulings Pay Roll
for Octbr. 1st Month
£ 79. 16. 6.

Capt. *John Hewlings* Co.,
3 Reg't *Pa.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt John Hewlings Compy.
in the 2^d Pa. Batt. Commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood, Commencing
Aug. 1, 1776 Continued to Jan 1, 1777
this roll for Nov & Dec. 2 months
Half pay.

Amount *£ 142 . 0,0*

(Signed) *John Hewling*
Capt. 3 P. R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt John Hewlings Co.
2 Months, Nov & Dec. Half
pay

A J Davis

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *John Hewlings* Co.,
3 Reg't *Penn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt John Hewlings
Co. in the 2^d Penn. Battalion Com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood, Com-
mencing Jan. 1, 1777, to Apr. 1, 1777,
3 months whole pay.

Amount *\$ 4 3*

(Signed) *John Hewlings*
Capt. 3 P. R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt John Hewlings, Comp.
from Jan. 1, to Apr. 1, 1777, 3
months full pay.

8

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Moore's

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Samuel Moore's Co.,

3 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Samuel Moore's
Compy, of the 3^d Pennsylvania Regt.
Commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood, from Jan. 1, 1777 to Apr.
1, 3 months.

Amount £ 374, 3 s. 4 d.

Capt. Extra pay commencing Oct. 7 to
Jan. 1, 2 mo. 24 days at £ 5 pr
month £ 14, 0, 0

Detto 1st Lieut 9, 9, 0

Detto 2^d Lieut 7, 9, 0

Detto Ensign 2, 0, 0

£ 419, 1, 4

(Signed) Sam^l Moore Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Samuel Moore's
Compy, from Jan. 1, 1777 to April
3 months.

W. Davis

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Saml Moores Comp'y
3rd Pa Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Company Roll of Capt.
Samuel Moores Comp'y of
3rd Penna Regiment

Percival Butler, Lieut.

J. Austin

9
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Thomas S. Moore's

Co.,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. *Thos L Moore* Co.,

Reg't *Tenn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Cap *Thos L Moore*
Company in 3rd Tenn Regiment commanded
by Col Wood from the time
of enlistment to the first of
March 1776

Amount $\$127-26$ 17 c

(Signed) *Thos L Moore cap*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

404- No. 1 Pay Roll from the
date of enlistment to March
1 - 1776 cap *Thos L Moore* copy

Thos L Moore

Capt. *Thomas L. Moore* Co.,

Reg't *Penn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas L Moore
company in the 1st Penna Regiment com
manded by Col. Jeph Wood. For the
month of March 1st to July 31-1776 Both
days inclusive

Amount *£ 783-9s. 6d*

(Signed) *Thos L Moore capt 3 P.R.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*707 to 1776 from March 1 to July 31 both
days included 5 mo - Pay Roll of
Capt Thos L Moore company*

T. Moore

Capt. Thomas L. Moores Co.

3 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas L. Moores
company of the 3 Penn^a Regt commanded
by Colo Joseph Wood from the 1st of
August to the 31 of September 1776

Amount £ 153-5-00 d

(Signed) Thos L L Moore capt 3rd Pⁿ

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

464- 1776 No 3 from auct 1 to Sept 31
both days inclusive 2 Mo - Pay
Roll capt T. L. Moores company

Guo ore

Capt. *Thomas L. Moore* Co.,

3 Reg't *Penn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Thos L. Moore
Company in the 3 Penna Regt command
by Col Joseph Wood for the month
of Oct 1776*

Amount *\$ 72 - 17 S - 0 d*

(Signed) *Thos L. Moore Capt 3 PR*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Dec 1 1776 - Pay roll for the
month of Oct Capt Thos L. Moore
464*

B. W. Moore

Capt. *Thomas L. Moore* Co.,

Reg't *Penn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll for Capt Thomas L. Moore
Company of the 3 Penna Regiment commanded by
Col Joseph Wood from November 1 to the
31 of December 1776*

Total of Pay Roll \$ 138 - 5
this is only half pay
the other half added 138 - 5

Amount

\$ 276 - 10

(Signed) *Thos L Moore capt 3 PR*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*467 - 1780 To 5 Pay Roll for the
months Nov^r & Dec - 2 Mo
Capt Thos L Moore company*

Thos Moore

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copied.

capt Thomas L. Moore's Co.,

3 Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Thomas L. Moore's
company of the 3 Penna Regt issued by
Colonel Joseph Wood drawing full pay from
the 1 of Jan'y to the 31 of March 1777.

Amount	Total	£ 417-15
	Capt's Pay	30
	total	447-15
	Lt Henry Epler	37 7 0
	Dus ⁿ James English	22
		497 12 0
	Capt Extra Pay	28 13 8
	total Pay	526 5 2
	delto Lieut	9 9 0
	Surgeon	7 0 0
		£ 542 5

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

104-106-1777 Pay Roll for the
Moore's company Feb & March 3 mo
Capt T. L. Moore's company

Thos L. Moore

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Thos L Moore's Co. 3^d Pa
Regt Comd. by Col Thos Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Thos L
Moore's Comp'y, 3^d Penna Regt
Commanded by Col Thos Craig
Sept 10th 1778

Thos L Moore
Capt 3^d P.R.

10
Abright, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Upbricht, Philip

11
Ackerd, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackerd, John

11-A
Atchison, Timothy

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Atchison, Timothy

12
Achor, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prinah | Prinah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Achor, John

Ackard, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3562413</i>	26	
2	<i>1517</i>	27	
3	<i>4655</i>	28	
4	<i>9672</i>	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

Pa.

John C. Reed

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

to 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

John C. Reed

27

3

Pa.

John Cleland

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*76*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sum-due

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Copyist

c4

3

Pa.

John Cleghorn

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776.

Money due *to 5 half pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

John Cleghorn
Copyist.

74
Adair, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35630149</i>	26	
2	<i>1235</i>	27	
3	<i>0323</i>	28	
4	<i>0382</i>	29	
5	<i>1439</i>	30	
6	<i>0472</i>	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	<i>6</i>	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Benjⁿ Adair

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bill Moore

A

3

Pa.

Ben. Adair

He, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1st to July 1st, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 0 - S. A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Moore

A

3

Pa.

Beng. A. Davis

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment July 8, 17

Time in service 22 day

Balance of pay 18s 4d

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

94

3

Pa.

Benjamin Adair

Am, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 100 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

BL Moore

Bengal

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Lk. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Moore

A

3

Pa.

Benjamin Adair

(Ru)

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

✓ 15
Adams, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35620146	26
2	2022	27
3	20321	28
4	20356	29
5	30436	30
6	20437	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

John Adams

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July 10*, 17

Time in service *18 day*

Balance of pay *15 S*

Remarks:

John Adams

Ind. Ireland

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

Pa.

John Adams

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

John A. Lane

P. 11, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 - 0 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Adams

Fre, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Moore

76
Adams, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 950

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Joseph Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to
April 1, 1777.

Date

Feb 26, 17

Half pay

\$3 - 15 S. 2d.

Casualties

till June 1

Remarks :

Roumlan

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Joseph K. Adams

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *January to April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

died June 1

Remarks:

East

17
Adams, Parmer

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 336 501 51

26

2 0240

27

3 0324

28

4 0313

29

5 0435

30

6 0471

31

7 37396413

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Parnes A. Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *Jan. 24*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 6 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1 10 0*

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

James A. Land

Co. B, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

Pa.

James A. Davis

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James A. Davis

Barner, Daniel

Pie, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*66*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ *1-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Moore

A

3

Pa.

Parmer Adams

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 9-20 ee, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Moore

Patience A. Moore

Pia. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, to *Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Moore

A

3

Pa.

Parmer Adams.

Moore's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas C. Smith

as follows:

1777

for

April 11 - By Cash Paid to
Adams of Moore's Co.
26 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

A

Pa.

Parmer, Adams

Capt T Moore Co.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig,

1777

Dollars

April 11th Dr To Cash advanced

Parmer Adams, Soldier Capt

T Moore's Co.

26

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

M. A. Ripley

Copyist.

18
Adams, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530147	26
2	2236	27
3	2222	28
4	331	29
5	2471	30
6	1476	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Chas. Adams

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 10 0*

*Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ell Moore

A

3

Pa.

John Adams

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment, Feb'y 6, 17

Time in service, 24 day

Balance of pay \$ 1

Remarks:

Edw. Moore

John A. Moore

Co. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 10* 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John A. Moore

21

3

Pa.

John Adams

Pri. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

Am. A. Land

A. Co., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*66*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17-8-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James G. Davis

(For) { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James G. Davis

✓ 12
Agerby, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3

Pa.

James Agerby

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

James Agerby - Camp -

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)-

J. T. Minchley

Copyist.

14-a
Thorn, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CA

3

Pa.

Philip Ahorn

; Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71793

; Letter

676

N^o of voucher

Sum

37

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Alex Russel

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist.

A

3

Pa.

Philip Ahorn

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 6, 1784

N° of Certificate

72044

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

676

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Russell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 205

Russell

(515)

A 1 3 Pa.

Philip Whorn.
Vol. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 1

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

V

20

Number

Alexander Nathaniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35625337	26	
2	2174	27	
3	654	28	
4	747	29	
5	1115	30	
6	37396467	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Matha Alexander

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from June

of Enlistment to

Dec 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Dec 2 - 1776

Time in the service

28 Days

Sum due

25 for 2. 1. 3. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Stan

A

3

Pa.

Nath^l Alexander

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

St Clair

27 A

3

Pa.

Math. Alexander

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 257 L. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Dean

C A

3

Pa.

Cashⁿ Alexander

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dth Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th £2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

CA

3

Pa.

Nath Alexander

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

John

A

3

Pa.

Nathan Alexander

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, _____, 17

Length of time in the Service, 1 Mo.

Pay p Month, _____

Pay due, _____

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 7^u 15^u 10^u

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, _____

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd, _____

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. S. Kinsey

Copyist.

Alexander, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186838	20	
2	465403	21	
3	39106610	22	
4	7071	23	
5	1187	24	
6	39147338	25	
7	147360	26	
8	147613	27	
9	147613	28	
10	24544	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

A

3

Pa.

Alexander
Major Pennsylvania Line

Appears as shown below in an

Account

bearing the following certificate:

"I do Certify that the several sums of Money issued, and charged to the Officers of the Southern Army as ~~P~~ the several Accounts headed against them, were paid by me, for which I have their Receipts Recorded in General Greene's Office.

Given at Head Quarters, Charles Town, South Carolina, March 20th 1783.

W^m Pierce jr
Aid de. Camp"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1782
March 11th Major Alexander Cash Adv^d
£ 7. 4⁰⁰

Number of record :

21

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copist.

A | . . . | **Pa.**

William Alexander

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Sept 10, 1784.*
N^o of Certificate *76495* } ; Letter *E*
76496 }
76497 }

Sum *800* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *W. Alexander*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *152*
W. B. Buckner
(547) Copyright.

et

3

Pa.

William Alexander

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70831

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

38

Dolls

01

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Alexander

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R W Pearson

(517)

Clerk

A

3

Pa.

William Alexander

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1818

N^o of Certificate

70853

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum

301

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

W. Alexander

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 151

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

A

3

Pa.

William Alexander

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71156

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

605

Dollars

03

90ths.

Signer

Wm Alexander

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

William Alexander

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

W 315

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

476 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

W. Alexander

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

A

Pa.

William Alexander
Major - Infantry

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.

JOSEPH DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 1

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

A

Wm Alexr.

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt,

3. Penn

Commission Dated, 17 Apr, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

Al 3 A

Wm Alexander

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 15th

, 17

17th Apr^l

, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Vearr

Copyist.

R

Penn

William Alexander

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were discharged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

William Alexander

Major, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 2718 8/6 2/10

Sum admitted

Remarks: App'd 20 Mar 177

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575)

Hart

Copyist.

21
Allen Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3062-322	26	
2	679	27	
3	675	28	
4	141	29	
5	772	30	
6	277	31	
7	81	32	
8	37396482	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

CA

3

Pa.

Patrick Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment

Time in the service

Sum due

March 1, 1776.

May 18, 1776

1 Mo, 12 Days

25/- 1/5

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Copied.

CA

3

Pa.

Patrick Allen

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- & 5/-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

C. A.

3

Pa.

Patrick Allen

Pvt

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due *25% £1.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

Allen

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Patrick Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment;
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25^{cts} £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Allen

C.A.

3

Pa.

Patrick Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Allen

1777
 { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1777 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pat H Allen

Priv { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 1st 77 to Sep 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 m o v*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3 - - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Handwritten signature]

A

3

Pa.

Pat. Allen

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

June 10, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

11 Months

Pay per Month,

50s

Pay due,

250s

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

180s 160s 1

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

40s 150s

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

70s 100s 80s

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 22
Allen, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35625775	26
2	2157	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

a

3

Pa.

Thos. Allen

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

May 10, 17

Half pay

L 18 7s 6d

Casualties:

Remarks:

Head

A

3

Pa.

Thomas Allen

Co

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *June* to *April*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *£ 3. 16. 2*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

23

Alligan, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390	20	
2	186871	21	
3	39147477	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT.
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
WASHINGTON.

October 15, 1926.

Memorandum.

The original discharge certificate of William Alligan, soldier, 3rd Regiment Pennsylvania, Revolutionary War, from which the attached photostat copy was made is in the possession of Mr. Harold R. Cuvellier, 369 Palm Avenue, Oakland, California, by whom it was loaned to this office (Mr. Powell) in order that copy might be made.

The photostatic copy will be filed in the jacket of the man to whom it refers.

S. A. Rosafu
Chief Clerk,
Old Records Division.

Cash on
 1st March
 1894
 1st March
 1894
 1st March
 1894

1st March
 1894
 1st March
 1894
 1st March
 1894

1st March
 1894
 1st March
 1894
 1st March
 1894

THIS is to certify that the Honorable *William A. Rorer* having
served in the *1st* Regiment of *Pennsylvania* during the Term of his Enlist-
ment, is now discharged the Service of the United States of America. Given at
Washington this *17th* Day of *June* 186*1*.

Wm. A. Rorer
Wm. A. Rorer
Wm. A. Rorer

William Allison

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *2*; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats,; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *46* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *1* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist

A

3

Pa.

William Alligan

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 88⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered 17 Feb'y 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 2

Howest

(575)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Wm Alligan

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70970

; Letter 6

N^o of voucher

1466

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Bernard Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

✓ Allison Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg Mate Surg Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A | 3 | Pa.

Richard Allison.
Surrender 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 6

(517)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

✓
Allison, Robert

-3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

- Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 3 | Per.

Robert Allison
Book 3 "Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page (

J. H. H. H. H.

(547)

Copyist

A

3

Pa.

Robt Allison

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71332

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

2

Sum

188

Doll

09

90ths.

Signer

Campbell & Stullertown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Robt Allison

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas-B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71171

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

266

Dollars

33

90ths.

Signer

Campbell & Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Robert Allison

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10 1784

N° of Certificate

11884-5-6 Letter J. D. C.

N° of voucher

2

Sum

$$\begin{matrix} \$70 \\ \$73 \end{matrix}$$

Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Campbell & Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

198

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Robt Allison

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71488

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

2

Sum

16

Polls

90ths.

Signer

Campbell & Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

24

Amand, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amand, Frederick

x

35
Amard, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33627771
2	34111
3	34414
4	34471
5	36336
6	30010
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3

Pa.

Frederick Omond

Pvt. { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr 2, 1776.

Pay due on the Mar 1 day of 1776,

and subsistence on Mar 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan 22, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M 8 D.

Time of subsistence 7 W 3 D.

Pay per month £ 2, 10.

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 3 3 4.

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1 11 8.

Balance of pay due 1 11 8.

Whole subsistence 3 14 3

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis
Copyist.

11.

3

Pa.

Frederick Amand

Priv. { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6

5

00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

U

3

Pa.

Frederic R Arnold

P 2

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of

Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount

£ 2. 10 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original Designation.

L J Davis

A.

3 •

Pa.

Frederick Umherst

Pt. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from Oct. to Nov. 1776

£ 1. 5 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

A

3

Pa.

Frederick Amard

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of:

Nov & Dec - , 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 . 10 . 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copys.

A.

3

Pa.

Frederick A. A. A.

Robt.

} Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copist.

26
Amherst, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amherst, Frederick.

27

Anderson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37396544	32
8	33
9 37145510	34
10 145552	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

Samuel A. Anderson

1777, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel A. Anderson

A

3

Pa.

James Anderson

sgt, { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *Jan. 3rd, 17*

Time in service *1 year 1 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 11.00*

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

A

James ...

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 3, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1st, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid ; 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

received of the

of { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

By order

2A

3

Pa.

James Anderson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71023

; Letter J

N^o of voucher

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Sarah X Anderson, Witness

Remarks:

Will of J. A. produced

J. Howell

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book *B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

Copyist

(547)

2A

3

Pa.

James Anderson
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
 subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
 Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius
 Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
 several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
 in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
 at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
 John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
 being for a Balance of a settlement between the
 United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non
 Commissioned Officers & privates who served to
 the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

72108

; Letter

17
 B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this
 Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct
 Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the
 agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
 Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
 and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septem-
 ber, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Anderson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71591

; Letter

17

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Anderson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

, 17

James Anderson Bergh

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. F. Hensley

Copyst.

A

3

Pa.

James Anderson
Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £124 83 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 15 feby 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

✓ 25
Anderson, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725055
2
3
4 3910493
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3

Pa.

James Anderson

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. S. Dunlop

Copyist.

A.

3

Pa.

James Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s L. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

J. Huston

(555)

Copist.

4

3

Pa.

James Anderson

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,Lea^r Breeches,Lin. or Wool. Dⁿ,

1

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^r Shirts,Amount of Cloath^g
Drawn,

36

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

16

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copied

A | 3 | Pa.

James Anderson
Rt. 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

Copyist

27
Anderson, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37396200	31
7 6502	32
8 1 1 3 0	33
9 3 1 4 7 5 0 0	34
10 1 4 3 7 5 0	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

A

3

Pa.

John Anderson

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, June 1, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 8 Months.

Pay \textsterling Month, 20s.

Pay due, 20s. 13s. 4d.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 5s.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 15s. 13s. 4d.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay, 5s.

Remarks:

Number of record: 15

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

CA

3

Pa.

John Anderson
Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776
July 22-1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 8 Days

Sum due

25 for 1 Mo 8 Days

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

A

3

Pa.

John Anderson

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay:

Sum due 287-25-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Anderson

Copist.

A

3

Pa.

John Anderson

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec. 25/- £1, 5/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Dean

John Anderson
Pot. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the months
of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.
Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay 17
To what time paid 17
Pay per month
Time of service *2 Mos*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *due 25/2 \$2.10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

John Anderson

Port, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A

3

Pa.

John Anderson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71001

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Anderson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

RW Pearson

(547)

* Copyist

A

3

Pa.

John Anderson

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71288

Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Anderson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

H

3

Pa.

John Anderson

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71437

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Anderson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

Rw Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

4

3

Pa.

John Anderson

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig^d for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov-^r dated, 17

Coats,

1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1; Shoes, 3; Hose, 1

Hats,

1; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 37 Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 10 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyst

A

3

Pa.

John Anderson

Private, 3rd Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$88 - 6 - 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 1 March 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575)

Harst

Copyist.

V 30
Anderson Neal

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3022250
2 24854
3 24701
4 24337
5 24854
6 24854
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3

Pa.

Neel. Anderson

Rank

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar., 1776;

and subsistence on *Mar. 12, 1776.*

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 21, 1776.*

Time in the service *1 M. 3 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 W. 3 D.*

Pay per month *\$ 2, 10*

~~Subsistence per week~~ *10/*

Whole pay *2, 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1, 7, 6*

Balance of pay due *1, 2, 6*

Whole subsistence *3, 4, 3*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis
Copyist.

A,

3

Pa.

Neal Anderson

Prk, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(345)

✓ J. Davis

Copist.

Neal (1762-1800)

Corpl. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Amount

Aug & Sept 1, 1776
£2. 15

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

U.

3

Pa.

Neal Anderson

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

L1, 7. 6. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copys.

A.

3

Pa.

Neal Anderson

Corp,

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 1/2 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copied.

*Neal Anderson**Corpl.* { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

£. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

10-6
Anderson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

3

Pa.

William Anderson

, Third Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 71221 ; Letter 4

N^o of voucher

Sum 57 Dolls. 70 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

169

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

x 31
Siple, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>See also</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Geo. Ahlberg

Pia

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Regt, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of the first march to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July*, 17

Time in service *24 day*

Balance of pay *\$1*

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

Ino Whigate

(M) { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st* *July 31*, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 - 5 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

32
Applegate, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Applegate, John

33

Apbright, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Upbright, Philip

V 34
Kreher, Joshua

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35627101	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R **3** **Pa.**

Cashua Tucker
Sergeant, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Madison, April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 1*, 1776.

Time in the service *2 M.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 3*

Subsistence per week *10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 6*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 3*

Balance of pay due *£ 3*

Whole subsistence *£ 4*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

34a

Armor John

Co. , 3 Pa Regt
Revolutionary War

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

John Armour

35

Remond, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35630217</i>	26
2	<i>0304</i>	27
3	<i>39191155</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

John Armour

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 8th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 24, 17

Time in service 1 mo 6 day

Balance of pay £ 1 - 10 s

Remarks:

B. L. Moore

A

3

Pa.

Geo. H. H. H. H. H.

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March July 31*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ *4 - 10 3 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since retreat June 8*

John A. H. H. H.

A

3

Pa

John Armor

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. 1st.

36
Armstrong

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35679002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

69

3

Pa.

Company

Rank { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1776.

Money due *to 6-15*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Signature

(545)

Copyist

37

✓
Armstrong, Daniel
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

4

3

Pa.

Dan Armstrong

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
- Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: Morgans Rifle Regt

L Austin

Daniel Armstrong

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

10th. Oct. 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r
Drawn,

8

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

39

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(545)

A. L. H. H. H.

Copyist

A 3 Pa.

Daniel Armstrong

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above; under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$59 1 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: In listed 13 Oct 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 2

Heart

Daniel Armstrong

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71026

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1845

Sum

36

dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Robt Lyons

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist

38
Armstrong, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Master

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373963	20	
2	867	21	
3	03	22	
4	63	23	
5	25	24	
6	13	25	
7	06	26	
8	17	27	
9	37424119	28	
10	91320	29	
11	147346	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

James Armstrong
Quartermaster

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1776.

Received By James Armstrong
Quartermaster, paid him the
Amount of deficiencies in
Rations due the 1st June
July to 1st March 1777
of \$400.15 and 108.00

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. I. Harrison

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Armstrong.
Qr. Mr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. Siconderoga N.Y.
28th 1776 of Col. Joseph Smith
the Sum of four hundred
pounds, fifty shillings
full Amot of the deficiency of
provision due his Regt. from 8th
July untill the 1st of Aug. Inst.
£400. 15. - Dr^o 1008.

James Armstrong.

2 P.T.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Armstrong.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss. April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, October 4, 1778.

Casualties,

Remarks:

A vacancy happened for Lieut. Armstrong April 9, 1778.

Number of records

21

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Armstrong

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 10, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70839

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

1004

Sum

12

Dolls.

53

90ths.

Signer

Isaac B. Dunn

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Larson

(547)

Copist.

A

3

Pa.

Jas Armstrong
Col Joseph Wood, 3rd Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

S^r

the Bearers Rob^t Futhy & W^m Cooly has not
Rec^d their Ration money

I am y^r Hb^l Serv^t

Ja^s Armstrong

Rec^d Six Dollars
of Colo Wood

Robert Futhey

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____, 17

Rations Commenced, _____, 17

Time drawn to, _____, 17

Num^r of days, _____

Rations per Day, _____

Am^t of rations, _____

Price of a Ration, _____

£ _____ s _____ d _____

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

A 1 3 | Pa.

James Armstrong
Lieut. 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

14th Octr., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

L. Huston

* Copyist.

11

Pa.

James Armstrong
Lieut 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Oct. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Armstrong.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,
(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Armstrong
Lieut

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Lieut James Montgomery

as follows:

Cash advanced to Andrew
P. C. Wood for L. H. C.

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

James J. Masterson
C. Masterson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for dated 17

1777

Received of James J. Masterson
C. Masterson for lease paid the
Receipt No. 27 for amount
of deficiency of provisions
due this Regiment from 8 July
to 1 November.

\$400.15,- coll 1068.60

Number of record:

13

(545)

C. C. Masterson

Copyist:

39

Armstrong, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376	20	
2		21	
3	507	22	
4		23	
5	3718	24	
6	39147351	25	
7	147833	26	
8	14788	27	
9	148380	28	
10	154416	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. R. 436.786

See also

A

3

Pa.

John Armstrong,

Appears with the rank of ~~Captain~~ on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 17

Date of Commiss., May 1777

Promotion, 17

Date of Vacancy, 17

Removal, Removed from Regiment, 17

Casualties, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

John Armstrong

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784

Nº of Certificate

71860-12

Letter A. D. E.

Nº of voucher

341

Sum

500
500
416

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Jno Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

197

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

(5477)

A

3

Pa.

John Armstrong

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71480

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

341

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

-Vol. 171; page

180

(547)

R. W. L. S. S.

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

John Armstrong

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70844

; Letter

J

N^o of voucher

341

Sum

52

Dolls.

42

90ths.

Signer

Jno Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

Riverson

(517)

Copyist

61

3

Pa.

John Armstrong

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

11326

Letter B

N^o of voucher

341

Sum

168

Dolls.

6

90ths.

Signer

John Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

-Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

A

3

Pa.

John Armstrong
Lieut , 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 307 14 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ensign 26 May 77.
Lt 12 May 79.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

A | *3* | **Pa.**

John Armstrong
Lieut. *3^d* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign
Rank as Lieut.

Date of Commission, *11th Sept*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Geo Armstrong
Lieut

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^t in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, Doll^s, Parts.

Pay Due, Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Appears only in this
account.

Number of record:

5

(545)

29

J. Chumley

Copyist

11

Pa.

John Armstrong

Ensign

3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Sept. 11, 1777:

Remarks: Ranks as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

A | 3 | Pa.

John Armstrong
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 1

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

40
Arnold, Frederick

3. Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold, Frederick

41

Arthers, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arthur, James

47-15
Arthur James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arthur James

42
Arthur, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arthur, James

X

43

Mr. James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33530145	26	
2	1234	27	
3	1230	28	
4	0379	29	
5	2415	30	
6	07	31	
7	37375753	32	
8		33	
9	2814-015	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

3

Pa.

James Arther

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Col^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 177*8*.

Date of Inlistment, *2*, 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copied.

4

3

Pa.

James Arthur

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third^d Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,Lea^r Breeches,Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

1

; Hose, 1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r }
Drawn,

17 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

17

Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due,

32

Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

A

3

Pa.

James Arthur

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71030

; Letter

L.

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RivKearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James S. Linn

(Am.) { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3081

James S. Linn

N

3

Pa.

James Miller

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d-
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1796

Date of enlistment *July 2*, 17

Time in service

28 days

Balance of pay

\$ 1 38 1/2

Remarks:

James Miller

A.

Pa.

James Arthur

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$59.31

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 4 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page 2

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

A.

3

Pa.

Has dollar

Pic. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

A

3

Pa.

for Arthur

Ric

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't; commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7.10 A

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

James Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James L. Moore

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*66*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

43-a

Ashmuley, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Auchmuty, Samuel

Ashton, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 3 Pa.

James Clopton Rugh
Vol. 3^d Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 1

(547)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist

2A

3

Pa.

James Ashton

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16 1784

N^o of Certificate

71909

; Letter D

N^o of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Ashton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

RW Pearson

C. 11/18/18

A

3

Pa.

James Ashton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71649 ; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

39 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

James Ashton

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

H. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

x 44.
Assier Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629415	26	
2		27	
3	4	28	
4	41	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

67 3 Pa.
Anthony

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *to 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

7

3

Pa.

Anthony Assier

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the Organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Signed

(545)

Copyist.

1862, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th C.

Sum due 2017-18

Casualties

Remarks: *under 12000*

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Copyist

CH

3

Pa.

Continued
Part, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1776.

Money due

to 1 - 5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Salvadori

Copyist.

45

Assure, Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Assure, Anthony

46

Aston, Barney
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>373-570</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

3

Pa.

Barney Aston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll.

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t

Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

47

Atchison

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atchison William

Atchison Timothy

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Timothy Atchison

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N° of Certificate

72142

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Timothy A. Atchison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Timothy Atchison

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71744

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Timothy X Atchison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RWCearson

(547)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Pa.

Timothy Acheson
Pvt. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 1

(547)

J. T. Henry

Copyist

175
Mason, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

C

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Alm Allison

{ Capt. Thomas H. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment July 8, 17

Time in service 22 day

Balance of pay 18s 4d

Remarks:

Ed. Moore

1st *of* *the* *month* *of* *July* *1777*

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 - 8 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 2d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 177*0*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

+ *Johnson*

Compl., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 - 7 s - 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Wm. A. Moore

Capt. { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. A. Moore

Wm. Allison

Serje, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

✓ 49
Mills Joseph

3. Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190973	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	39190973	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Withine

Private

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 15 D.*

Time of subsistence *8 W. 1 D.*

Pay per month *L 2 10*.

Subsistence per week *10/*.

Whole pay *3 15*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1 12 6*.

Balance of pay due *1 12 6*.

Whole subsistence *4 1 5*.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis

11

3

Pa.

Joseph Huling

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due

3, 8, 24

Casualties

Remarks

Missing 3 Rivers June 8

* Original designation.

11

3

Pa.

Joseph Atkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Jan. 15*, 1776.

When taken *June 8*, 17

Time in the service *7 M. 7 Days*

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Sum due

Remarks: *Enlisted with the enemy.*

4

3

Pa

Joseph Atkinson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 38

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

Page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

W. H. H. H.
Cop. 1st.

49 a

Atkinson. Joseph

Co., 3 Pennsylvania
Revolutionary War

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joseph Atkins.

57
✓ Auchmuty, Samuel
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37395225</u>	20
2 <u>186903</u>	21
3 <u>37147</u>	22
4 <u>39184255</u>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

Account

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, _____; Shoes, *1*; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, _____

Am^t of Cloathing } *20* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *27* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copy: 1

A

3

Pa.

Samuel Ashmuley

Private, 3rd Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$59⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 27.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

(575)

Hart

Copyist.

274

3

Pa.

Samuel Auchmutty
 , Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

704 + 2

; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Auchmutty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Samuel Auchmuty

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Bachus, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

P

3

Pa.

Thos Bachus

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

Light Infantry

(555)

J Austin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Beecher, Esq.
Lieut., 2^d Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

41

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11 - 112 h 71

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

52
* Bacon, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also.

13.

3

Pa.

Isaac Beason

Co. H, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Sept. & Sept., 1776)

Amount

\$ 2. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa. 15-3

* Original designation.

B.

3

Pa.

Isaac Bacon

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

May, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 17, 1776.

Time in the service 16 d.

Time of subsistence 5 w. 1 d.

Pay per month \$ 2. 10

Subsistence per week 10/-

Whole pay 1 6 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing 13. 4

Balance of pay due 13. 4

Whole subsistence 1 18. 6

Remarks:

Pa. 18-3

*Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

Isaac Bacon

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n; commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

* (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

8. 15. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd. Oct. 1.

Pa. 18-3

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copryst.

✓ 55
Saggs John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 <i>373764.4</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Riggs
Pvt

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776
Aug 14 - 1776

Time in the service

1 mo 16 days

Sum due

25 for 1. 1. 18. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Stan

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

John Buggs
Cvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *257- L 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(345)

Stair
Copies.

B

3

Pa.

John Baggs

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 20th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25/2 £ 1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

W. B. B.

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Baggs
Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th £2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Bar

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Baggs

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 24th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £1.5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. E. A. M.

B

3

Pa.

John Baggs

Co., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: Apr 1st to May 1st, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25^h

Time of service 2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

San

B

3

Pa.

John Baggs
Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1775* to *Apr 1st*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

B

3

Pa.

John Baggs.

Appears on an.

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Jan'y 14, 1776.

Length of time in the Service

9 Mos. & 18 days.

Pay \textsterling Month,

50^p

Pay due,

23rd 15th

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

28th 6th

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receiyd,

10th 1st

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Moseley

Copyist.

53-a
Bailey, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey, James

236
Railie. James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Payly. James

54
Daily Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

B

3

Pa.

Robert Bail

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan 16, 17

Half pay £ 15 5-2.

Casualties

Died Oct 10

Remarks:

fiand

(545)

Copyist.

Robert Bailey

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* 1 to *Apr* 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

died at the
Fort Oct 16

Remarks:

Mad

Paisley, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Wm

Baisley

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71615

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

1125

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

William Baisley

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N° of Certificate

71908

; Letter J

N° of voucher

1125

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Carson

(517)

C. 171

✓ 54
Parker, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Baker

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71643

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Baker

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Percent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

71938

; Letter

K

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

R. W. Pearson

(547)

B

3

Pa.

John Baker.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller-
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. J. Sunday

Copyist

55
Baldwin, Moses

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boling, Moses

✓✓✓
Col. Blackall W.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Col. Blackall, W.

X
Ball, Blackall W.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Blackall W Bale

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70842

; Letter

17
H

N^o of voucher

746

Sum

52 Dolls. 42

90ths.

Signer

David Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

RW Pearson

Copist

(517)

B

3

Pa.

Blackall M. Bale

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70861

Letter

N^o of voucher

746

Sum

150 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

David Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Blackall W Ball

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71165

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

746

Sum

274 Dollars 03

90ths.

Signer

David Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

Blackale W Ball

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71224

Letter S

N^o of voucher

746

Sum

216 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David Moore

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

B

3

Pa.

Blackale W. Ball

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

* Date of Issue

Dec 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71478

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

746

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David Moore

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Blackall W Ball

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 17, 1784

N° of Certificate

71854-5-6; Letter R.D.E.

N° of voucher

746

Sum

$$\begin{cases} 500 \\ 500 \\ 466 \end{cases}$$

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

197

R. W. Keason

(547)

Copyist

56
✓ Ball, Blackwell William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37187	20
2 6744	21
3 6230	22
4 1752	23
5 547	24
6 3718 7364	25
7 465405	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

✓ See also

B

3

Pa.

Blackhall Wm Bull.

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., May 2, 17

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, Removed from the List, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

B. W. Ball.

Appears with the rank of *Sient.* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

*This name appears on this
List on as a signature.*

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

3

3

Pa.

B. M. Ball
Lt.

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777:

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Asst. dated 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,Lea^r Breeches,Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^e Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, Doll^s, Parts.

Pay Due, Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Approved by the Committee
H. C. C.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

30

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Blackwell, Daniel

Ensign

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Date of Commission,

17 Oct, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Blackwell

Copyist.

13

Pa.

Blackwell William Ball
Ensign 2^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Oct. 17, 1777.

Remarks: Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Pa.

Ball
Lieut Pennsylvania Line

Appears as shown below in an

Account

bearing the following certificate :

"I do Certify that the several sums of Money issued, and charged to the Officers of the Southern Army as ~~P~~ the several Accounts headed against them, were paid by me, for which I have their Receipts Recorded in General Greene's Office.

Given at Head Quarters, Charles Town, South Carolina, March 20th 1783.

W^m Pierce jr
Aid de Camp "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1782
March 11th

Lieut. Ball

Cash Adv^d - £ 7. 4

Number of record :

21

(545i)

L. B. Lownan

Copyist.

B

Pa.

William B Bull

2nd, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £32.6 11 - 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Received 20 May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 13

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Palsely, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ **See also**

B 1 3 Pa.

John Balseley
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. Balseley

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

John Balsly

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17 1784

N° of Certificate

71974

; Letter

K

N° of voucher

Sum

10

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Balsly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

202

RW Pearson

B

3

Pa.

John Balsley

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71680

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Balsley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

R. Wharton

Copyist.

(547)

5th Co
Palsley, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Palsley, John

Blank
Balsley, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Balsley, John

57
Banks, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Banks

11.2

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't; com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *\$ 2.15*

Full pay for 3 months *\$ 7.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

As 10 a.m.

Copied.

53-2
Barnett, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnett, George

✓
Ranquet. William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 3 | Pa.

William Banquet,
Sergeant 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. M. Muncy

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Wm Banquett

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71651

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Banquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

167

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

William Banquett

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N° of Certificate

71944

Letter

G

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Banquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

200

R. W. Pearson

58
Paiber, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>373960.74</i>	27	
3	<i>187319</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein . *0*

✓
Book-Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

James Barber

P. 2, { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 1 to April 1, 1777

Half pay for 3 months *\$3, 10 1/2*

Full pay for 3 months *\$7, 10 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

James Barber

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

17

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

2

Hats,

;

Blankets,

;

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *714* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due; *3* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

James Barber

Privat, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 24 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1. Sent to the Sep 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Heard

(575)

Copyist:

X
Carnett George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

George Barnett

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71509

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dols. *60*

90ths.

Signer

George Barnett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1813. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

182

RW Pearson

B

3

Pa.

George Barnett

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1785

N° of Certificate

71995

; Letter

C

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George X Barnett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 1714 page

203

R. W. Pearson

(17)

Copyright

B. | 3 | Pa.

George Bannet,
Prk 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist

✓
Barnett, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

13

3

Pa.

William Barnett

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, Bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70915

; Letter

Y

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls 30

90ths.

Signer

William V Barnett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll-Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

RW Pearson

(517)

Copyist

59.
Barratt, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 187226	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.7.86

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a. Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____

N^o of Years, _____

Remarks: _____

B

3

Pa.

William Burnett

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

159.34

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disbursed 3 Dec 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 10

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

60
Parrel, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

James Barrett.

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July 22-1776.*

Time in the service *18 days*

Sum due *25/- L. O. C. D.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

3

3

Pa.

James Barnett

Co., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Feb 22, 1776.*

Time in the service *8 days.*

Sum due *25/- L. 6. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

J. E. H.
Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

James Barret.

Priv;

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

* Dec 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- 25/-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Stan

(545)

Copvisti.

B

3

Pa.

James Barret

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- & 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Man

B

3

Pa.

James Barret

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 25^{cts} £1-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Dean

73

3

Pa.

James Barrer

Capl. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 27/6 - £, 2, 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Barr

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Barret

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 1. 7. 6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. E. M.

B

3

Pa.

James Barret
Corporal

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for 1st 6th Sept^r, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17th

Pay per month

27/6

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

B

3

Pa.

James Barret

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1776* *Apr 1st 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27/6*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £4.2.6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barret

Partle George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 3 | Pa.

George Battle,
Vol. 3^d Right

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

George Bartle

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 1, 1785

N° of Certificate

720370

; Letter G.

N° of voucher

1402

Sum

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Philip Phrenner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

204

R. W. Pearson

B

3

Pa.

George Bartle

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

- Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

717086 ; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

1402

Sum

40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Wm Phrenner

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page -

193

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

61
Bartholomew, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Benjⁿ Bartholomew

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

April 1, 1777.

Date

, 17

Half pay

from June 8 to Jan'y
17 1777 \$10 - 5 - 8.

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosevilam

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Benjamin Bartholomew

Sgt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indistment

to Apr. 1, 1777.

Date Jan. 17, 1776.

Half pay £10 5s.

Casualties

Taken prisoner

June 8 - 3 rivers

Remarks:

From June 8
till Jan. 7.

P

3

Pa.

Ben. Bartholomew

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan. 1 to April 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

*Taken prisoner at
3. Battle of Brandywine &*

Remarks:

V. 62
Sartell, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3

Pa.

Jacob Bartzell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 6, 1776.

Time in the service 24⁵

Time of subsistence 5 W.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10

Whole pay 2,

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1

Balance of pay due 1

Whole subsistence 2, 10

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Vf Davis

(545)

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

Jacob Bartsell

Private, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 5 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copist.

B.

3

Pa.

Jacob Bartsell

Priv.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1776.

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Capt.

B

3

Pa.

Jacob Bartsell

Pt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

X
Rates. Casper

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Casper Bates

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 2, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71681

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Casper Bates

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Casper Bates

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 2, 1785

N° of Certificate

71975

Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

:90ths.

Signer

Casper

Bates

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. C. D. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

Riv Carson

Clerk

X 63
Dattersby, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37395959	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

18

3

Pa.

John Battersby

Recd

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776*

Date of enlistment *July 13*, 17

Time in service *17 day*

Balance of pay *14 1/2 d*

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

High Gallantry

For { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10 - 5 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

63

3

Pa.

John Battersby

(For) { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

Pa.

John Ballisby

He, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Ballisby

B

3

Pa.

John H. Hershby

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 - Dec 1*, 17*86*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1-2 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John H. Hershby

B

3

Pa.

John Battersby

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

Inc Battersby

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Lt. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

3

Pa.

Mrs. Pattersby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

(555)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Battersby

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

701714

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

John X Battersby

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

3

3

Pa.

John Battersby

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 3; Shoes, 2; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } 3/ Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 16 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5451)

J. B. Battersby

Copyist

B

2

Pa.

John Buttersby
Private, 2^d Regt
3^d R

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$59. 81. 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Feb. 25 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7

Reard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ *Batton, John*
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373956</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John Dalton

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

J. Christen

65
Bayard, Stephen
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Lieut. Col.

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16 32147	41
17 145310	42
18 158003	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard,
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1776-

Aug 24 - By Cash paid

Stephen Bayard at

time for the Revolutionary

as per 2670, 1800

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist.

B

Byard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, *Ambrise Johnson*

Rig^t., *2^d Battalion of Pennsylvania*

Comp^y, *Capt Byard*

By whome Confined, *Capt I Wood*

Crime, *Suspected for Stealing a
Watch*

Nights Confined, *1*

Remarks:

• Number of record:

57

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 10.*

Time of service *2 1/2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

Capt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 77. to Sep 1st 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due. \$22.13.4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted to Major
March 9th*

*Officers additional pay,
allowed by order of Con-
gress March 1779.*

Stearns

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard,^x
Capt.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 1776

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Length of time in the Service,

Pay \textsterling Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

^xThis name appears on this
Account only in the heading,

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Denney

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 1777*, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$22.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted to Major
March 9th*

*Officers additional pay
allowed by order of Con-
gress Nov 11th 1777*

35628862.

The 7th October 1776.
Capt Stephen Bayard
from 7th Oct to the 9th Mich
is 5th Mo 2 days, at
£, 5- per An. £, 25-6-8

B

3

Pa.

S. Bayard,
Capt. 3^d R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Feby 23, 1777 of
Joseph Wood Nine Hundred
& Ten Dollars for the Recruiting
Service.

\$ 910 dollars

S. Bayard
Capt 3^d R."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. G. Whitley

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard,^x
Capt.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1776.

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Length of time in the Service,

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

^x This name appears on this
Account only in the heading,

Number of record:

15

(5452)

J. T. Henry

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard
Capt, Col Joseph Wood, Pa Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col Joseph Wood, Penn^a

To U States,

D^r

1775

ol.

To Cap^t Bayard, see the other side 5000.

1776

Decem^r 16, Cap^t Stephen Bayard for Cash
rec^d of the State of Penn^a for recruiting
the 3^d Reg^t — £ 375. 1000.

30 Ditto for do 375. 1000

1777

July 25 Ditto for do, 375. 1000

76 Decem^r 12 Ditto of John Bidman for do 750, 2000,

5000

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Hustin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard^x

Major

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

, 17

Length of time in the Service,

Pay $\text{\text{p}}$ Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Stephen Bayard Major 8th P.R.

^x This name appears on this Account only as a signature to Certificates.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*
United States

as follows:

1777
Feb 23 - By Cash paid Stephen
Bayard, Capt. for the recruiting
Service per Receipt No. 11
910 Dollars.

Number of record:

11

(5451)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

Clark

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

April By Cash paid for Stephen
Bayard for balances due
due his Company to the U.S.
under 1st of 5th of 1777

\$203.513

Dollars 57 1/2

Number of record:

14

(515)

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

- Book *

under the following heading: - -

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

11461

Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

3.6

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

St Bayard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N° of Certificate

71805-67

Letter

R-D-E

N° of voucher

Sum

1000
1000
326

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

St. Bayard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

195

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard.
Lt. Colonel 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: *

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: -

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Bayard

Miner

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Sient. John Miner

as follows:

Dr.

To Cash of Major Miner's Account

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. H. Miner

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard
Major

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Lieut. James Belmont

as follows :

Dr.
To Cash rec^d. of Major Stephen
Bayard for the Recruit
Service

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Hendley

Copy 14

P

3

Pa.

Payard

Capt Col Joseph Wood Pa Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

		Dollars
Capt Payard	910	00
	1	00

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

43

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17
for cash paid him for
balance of for his
company to the 1st Jan.
1776.

April 19, 1777 \$203.63 1/2
Curry - - - 542, 15-

Number of record:

13

(545)

H. Chandler

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Stephen Bayard
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account.

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777

Feb 23. Stephen Bayard
Capt. for Cash & Receipt
to. 11 for recruiting drill. 9/10.

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

X
Payly James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

James Bailey

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 16, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71616

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Jas Bailey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

RWC Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

James Bailey

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 16 1785

N° of Certificate

71910

Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths

Signer

James Bailey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Pearson

(117)

B

3

Pa.

James Bayly
Rt. 3^d Penn. Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

66

Bacon, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bacon, Isaac

Sam. Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

3

Pa.

Henry Bean

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 3, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71534

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

958

Sum

78

Doll.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Henry Bean

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 1785

N^o of Certificate

72169

; Letter L.

N^o of voucher

958

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Powers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

Henry Bean,
Lt. 30 Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. H. Ameloy

Copyist

67
Deard Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Edward Beard

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1777.

Date

Feb 20

, 17

Half pay

28 00

Casualties

Dischd from
Hosp Sept 14

Remarks:

Adiant

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Edmund Beard

Robt; { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan* to *Apr*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

✓
Beatty. Envious

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Ercurius Beatty

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

-Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

-Date of Issue

N° of Certificate 11851-2-3-; Letter G. A. P.

N° of voucher

Sum

$$\begin{array}{r} 400 \\ 400 \\ 455 \end{array}$$

Dolls. 60.

90ths.

Signer

E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

197

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Coryist

B

3

Pa.

Ercurius - Beatty

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71477

; Letter

a

N^o of voucher

Sum

199

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

E. Beatty

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

Erasmus Beatty,
Pay Master 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

67
Beatty, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beatty, John

65
✓ *Beatty, John*
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-1908-25</i>	20
2 <i>2242</i>	21
3 <i>18-7256</i>	22
4 <i>39147335</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark: R.P. 436.786*

✓ *See also*

S

3

Pa.

John Bealy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns.^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

During war

Remarks: _____

H. Austin

23

3

Pa.

John's Bounty

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool, D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

30

Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due,

17

Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. C. Chandler

(5451)

Copyright

B

3

Pa.

John B.ally

3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

156 5 31

Sum admitted

Remarks:

25 May 1781 on May

18

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

Received

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

John Beatty

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late-Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70873

; Letter P

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dollars 60

90ths

Signer

John Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst

69
Deaty, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Samuel Bealy

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7 - 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

Adm. Co. 1st Regt.

1776 { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

21/11/1776

B

3

Pa.

Amel Beatty

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

Thomas Healy

Healy, { Capt. Thomas Lt. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December by 21, 1776*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Moore

Saul Beatty

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 8d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 25, 17

Time in service 1 mo 5 day

Balance of pay \$ 1 98 2d

Remarks:

T. M. Moore

B

3

Pa.

David Beatty

Pr.

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Regt. commanded by
Col. Joseph W. [redacted]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. V. Moore

Beaver, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

3

Pa.

Benjamin Beaver

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

71525

; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum

3.5

Polls.

10

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Benjamin Beaver

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

71977

; Letter

17
6

N° of voucher

Sum

Del 50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

R W Pearson

Capt

B | 3 | Pa.

Benjamin Beaver
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page. 5

(547)

J. H. C. C. C.

Copyist

72
Beazo, Nicholas
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57345678	20	
2	6037	21	
3	39147438	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

3

Pa.

Nicholas Beaz

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what term

During war

Remarks:

*Wounded at Monmouth
Pres^t & not fit for duty.*

J. Austin

1773 | 3 | Pa.

Nicholas Bezo

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov^r 17th, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. d^o

Shirts,

1

Shoes,

1

Hose,

Hats,

1

Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^g Drawn,

17

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

20

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Chandler

(5451)

Copy

B

3

Pa.

Nicholas Beazo

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70916

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

11

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Cognist

✓ 71
Beck, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark:

See also

Nicholas Beck

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

to be continued in the next

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

See also

1/2

3

Pa.

Michael Beck

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 - 0 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Ballard

✓
Beakin. Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 3 | Pa.

Henry Bedlin,
Captain 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 2

(547)

Copyist

72
Beisel, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beisel, Jacob

✓
Pell, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

James Bell,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. M. Hinchey

Copyist

13

3

Pa.

James Bell

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

71987

; Letter

17

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

202

R. W. Pearson

(517)

C. 171st

B

3

Pa.

James Beil

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71501

; Letter

V

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

73
✓ Bell, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739597	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

3

Pa.

Wm Bell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Penⁿ Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

Gen^l Sinclair's Co^y

Shuster

✓
Pellows. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

B

3

Pa.

John Bellows

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71507

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dols. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Bellows

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two-hundred-and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

Riverson

(517)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

John Bellows

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784

N° of Certificate

71993

; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John x Bellows

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Clerk

B | 3 | Pa.

John Bellows
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page **3**

(547)

J. T. D. M. L. C.

Copyist

74
Benjamin Franklin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3

Pa.

Martin Bender

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3, 15 s.

Full pay for 3 months £ 7, 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

of Davis

Copist.

Bender, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37187037	20
2 37187037	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

13

3

Pa.

John Bender

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 7, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70914

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Johannes Bender

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

R. V. Carson

(547)

Copyist

B.

3

Pa.

John Bender

Private, 3^d Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$63.82 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must June 18

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page 5

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

76
Sennet, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37395621	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3

Pa.

Abraham Bennett

Capt.

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 28, 1776

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 2*, 1776

Time in the service *1 Mo. 30 d*

Time of subsistence *7 W. 6 d.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 15*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 5. 8. 2*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 14. 1*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 14. 1*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 8. 6.*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

B

3

Pa.

Abraham Smith

Capt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Jan*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 5.00*

Whole pay *\$ 10.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$ 8.00*

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

William Bennett

Capt., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *£ 2. 15- S.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 15- S.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 7s. 6d.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 7s. 6d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. T. Taylor

3

Pa.

Esam Bennett

Sgt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec. 1776

Half pay

£ 2. 17s. 6d.

Whole pay

£ 5. 15s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Nov. 28.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(345)

D. Taylor

Copist.

B

3

Pa.

Ensign Bennet

Serjt. { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L 9*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

P

3

Pa.

Abraim Pennell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Company Roll

of Captain Thonras Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

Houston

(555)

Copyist.

76
Bennet, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet, Abraham

Y

77

Demmel, Jacob

**3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>37376517</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

Second Company
 { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
 in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1 to July 1, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *\$ 500.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted March 1st
 Discharged at 3 Rivers
 June 1st*

*Original designation.

B

3

Pa.

Jacob Bennett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Nov 18*, 1776.

When taken _____, 17

Time in the service _____

Pay per month _____

Sum due _____

Remarks: *Enlisted with the
Enemy*

B

3

Pa.

Jacob Bennett

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777

Date of Enlistment, March 18, 1777

Length of time in the Service 2 Mos. 7 1/2 Days

Pay 3 Month,

Pay due, 6. 13. 4.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 17. 6.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 11. 10. 10.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5452)

Copyist.

78
Bennet, Terens

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Terrence

79
Bennet, Terrence

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373465	20	
2	5633	21	
3		22	
4	37187318	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Pa.

Trinice Bennett
Priv, Capt^m Dumas Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Coats, 1; Vests, 2

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o

Shirts, 3; Shoes, 3; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, 1

Amount of Cloathing } 57 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Due the United States, 3 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Terence Bennett

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. G. Mundy

Copyist.

Finance Permit

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17*75*

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of Years, *Warr*

Remarks: *on Bull's Guard*

J. Austin

B 3 Pa.

George Bertram

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 264 11 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Searched later

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 80
Bennett, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Robert Bennett

Plt, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Amount £ 2.10 Ad.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

* J. Davis

B

3

Pa.

Robert Bennett

P. 2

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

G. Davis

Copied.

B

3

Pa.

Robert Bennett

P. 1, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2dnd Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copist.

Bennet, Terrance

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Terrence

82
Benson, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 187039	22
4 39147508	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.756

See also

P

3

Pa.

Thomas Penston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistⁿ, _____, 17

War,

war

Years,

Remarks:

Riffel Regt

J. Austin

James Wilson

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^t Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, / ; Shoes, *2* ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *16* Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *31* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Benson

Corporal, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

299 814 27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Worth Nov 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Benson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 21, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

70496

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Doc 5

Sum

36. Dolls. 60

- 90ths.

Signer

Mary X. O'Herra

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

154

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Benson

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 21, 1787

N^o of Certificate

71213

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

2005

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mary A C Hara

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Benson

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 21, 1787

N^o of Certificate

71369

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

2005

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mary X O Harra

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

RWBenson

(547)

Copyist.

63
Benston, Thomas

3 - Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benson, Thomas

51
Bently, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37355786

2

3

187038

4

39147478

5

147752

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

G

3

Pa.

Henry Bently

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

*Wagoner with Com
miss^r Gurne*

(555)

J. Tustin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Henry Britton

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Art dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g
Drawn,

}

32

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

15

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Henry Bentley

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$88.83

Sum admitted

Remarks: enlisted 3 Nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

(575)

Heanst

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

Henry Bentley

(Third Regiment, 1780.)

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70471

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1126

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

13

3

Pa.

Henry Bentley

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71275

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1126

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171; page

171

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst

B

3

Pa.

Henry Bentley

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71435 ; Letter H

N^o of voucher

1126

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Coy. 1st.

✓ 75
Berry Peter
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-30271	20
2 0/55	21
3 187036	22
4 371976	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

3

3

Pa.

Peter Berry

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 25 Doll^s, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 22 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Peter Berry.

Appears with the rank of ~~Captain~~ on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Peter Berry

Captain, 3. Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £99-814-27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 1 Nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

5

(575)

Heavist

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Peter

Berry

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

00126, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71094

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

30

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Peter Berry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

R. W. Carson

(517)

Copyist

Berwick Marmeduk

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

3

Pa.

Harmeduk Perwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist',

Jan'y 8, 1777.

War,

war

Years,

Remarks:

Houston

Pete
Pets. Casper

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pates. Casper

27
Betsby, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373905-3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

3

Pa.

John Betsey

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

, 17

John Betsey

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

87-21
Bezo, Nicholas
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beazo, Nicholas

✓
Piddle. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Biddle

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N° of Certificate

72080

Letter

K

N° of voucher

596

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 906

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Biddle

, Third Regiment, 1783:

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71720

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

596

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Biddle

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72081

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

596

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B 1 3 Pa.

John Biddle.
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

Bierem, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Pa.

Benjamin Bierem

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged. L 88 \$ 13 24

Sum admitted.

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 8

(575)

Kearst

Copyist.

89
Siggs, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Joseph Biggs

Capt. John Briscoe's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan 22, 17

Half pay £20. 0. 0. 8d.

Casualties

Promoted to Serjt
June 8

Remarks:

D

3

Pa.

Joseph Briggs
Egt, {

Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Jan'y 1 to Apl 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *L 4. 10. 2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

Biggs, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Richd Biggs

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 21, 1789.

N^o of Certificate

71795

; Letter

9.

N^o of voucher

Sum

39

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Richd X Biggs

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B:

3

Pa.

Richard Biggs

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 21, 1789

N^o of Certificate

72046

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Richard X Biggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

215

R. W. Harrison

B 1 3 Pa.

Richard Biggs
Pr. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

87-6
Byles, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byles, Thomas L

Bird, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 37424122	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

James Bird

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

As stated, 17

1777

*John's James Bird Lieut.
for cash paid him p Rec.
No. 38 for recruiting roll 200.*

Number of record:

13

(6451)

A. C. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

James Bird

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

as follows:

1777

Mar. 8 By Cash paid James Bird
Lieut. for the Revolution
for Receipt No. 200

Number of record:

11

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Bird

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd of Oliver W. Wood
March 8th Two Hundred
Dollars for the purpose of
Recruiting
200 Dollars James Bird

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Peir^e Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

, 17

Rations Commenced, _____

, 17

Time drawn to, _____

, 17

Num^r of days, _____

Rations ^{per} Day, _____

Am^t of rations, _____

Price of a Ration, _____

£ _____ S _____ d _____

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Bird
2nd Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 25, 1777.

Second Lieut. James Bird
First Lieut. vice Henry Coffey
promoted.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. T. Hentley

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

James Bird.

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut, on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 17th/8.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties, Resigned November 30, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. J. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Bird

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st March

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

James Bird
Lt. Col Joseph Wood 3 Pa Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

1 Dollars
Lt James Bird May 8th 200. 00

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

91
Sird, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant / 1st Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39190952	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1820 1st Pennsylvania

B

3

Pa.

William Bird

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

21, 18, 9

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copist.

B

3

Pa.

Will'm Bird

Lieut. Berks, (Pennl.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

Page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, ist.

B.

3

Pa.

William Bird

Lieut

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 5, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 23 D.

Time of subsistence 9 W. 4 D.

Pay per month £ 6, 15

Subsistence per week 2 0/-

Whole pay 12, 7, 6

Stoppage for arms and clothing.

Balance of pay due 12, 7, 6

Whole subsistence 9, 11, 5

Remarks:

*Original designation.

S. J. Davis

Copyist.

11-11
Bishop. Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Richd Bishop

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71638

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Doll.

60

90ths.

Signer

Deled

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

Rich^d Bishop

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71933

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

89

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Del

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

RW Pearson

(717)

B

3

Pa.

Richard Bishop
Pvt. 3^d Penn's Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. T. Henaley

Copyist

92
Dissel, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sept 1876

Sept, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Sum due *6 - 5*

Casualties

Remarks: *paid pay*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

U3

3

Pa.

Jacob Bissel

Plt., { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Nov. 17 76.
to 1-5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Academy
Copyist

Atton. Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B . . . 3 . . . Pa .

Adam Bittor,
Captain 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page. 2

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

93
Black, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 373764	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Benjⁿ Black

Cor

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mon 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- £4-13-4

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Mon 8th

*Original designation.

(545)

[Signature]

Copist.

B

3

Pa.

Benjⁿ Black

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due

25/6 £ 1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dr

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Benjamin Black

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mors*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25^{cts} £ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

B.

3

Pa.

Benja Black

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £1-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. B. B.

Copied.

B

3

Pa.

Bing^a Black

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Dec 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *See List*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bar

B

3

Pa.

Benj. Beach

vt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 1775* to *Sept 1st 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dea

B

3

Pa.

Benja Black

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, March 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 7 Mos. & 22 d.

Pay p^r Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain 13. 17. 6.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5450)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

94
Black, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3562064	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37424103	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3

Pa.

James Black

2^d Lt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^r 1st 1776 to Apr 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 6. 15

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount due, £ 20. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Officer's additional pay
allowed by order of Congress
27th - from Oct 7th to Apr 1st
1777 is 5 Mos. 24 days at
£ 7/6 = £ 19. 11. 6.

A. E. H.

Capt.

B

3

Pa.

James Black

2d Lt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1st to Jan 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6.15

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$12.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

3

Pa.

James Black,
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated Sept. 5, 1776,
and the latest April 1, 1777.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Hurdley

Copyst.

B.

Pa.

James
Lind

Black
3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Oct. 3

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Black,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776. .

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. G. Hummel
Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

James Black
Lieut

3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

3^d Octr, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Black,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, October 3, 1778.

Casualties,

Remarks:

A vacancy happened
for Lieut. Black to be pro-
moted to Capt. Sept. 1, 1777.

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. W. Wmsley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Dec*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *1st Dec*

, 17

Time drawn to, *1st Dec*

, 17

Num^r of days, *1*

Rations ^{per} Day, *10*

Am^t of rations, *10*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£

S

d

Number of record :

21

(545i)

Copyist.

75
Black - William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3

Pa.

William Black

Pr. 2.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

£ 1. 5. 0. 0d

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copys.

B.

3

Pa.

William Black

Priv.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

B.

3

Pa.

William Black

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay:

Sum due

2 . . 10 . . 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

B.

3

Pa.

William Black

Pvt. { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,
three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. S. Davis

Copist.

B.

3

Pa.

Wm Black

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Amount

\$ 2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

of Davis

B.

3

Pa.

William Black

Plt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 20, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

3 0/

Subsistence per week

1 0/

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

William Black
Rob, { Capt. John Huling's Company; 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 176,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *6.5*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

of Davis
Copist.

Maclean, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>3726413</i>	29
5 <i>39191005</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1883-84
2116-213

588. Young Black
23/28 Marion 1883

589. Marion 1883

Mar. 1883
1883 - 2116-213
Mar. 1883
1883 - 2116-213

J. O. Sprecher
Exr.
A. Roseng
Gen. for Edw.

Marshall, Marshall Ill.
No. 6-44 (over)

Mrs CP Hardaway, 1821 Norman
Bridge Road - Montgomery, Ala.
1/26/53 and

Nov. 3, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Anna S. Culbertson,
409 Scott St.,
Vincennes, Indiana.

The Revolutionary War records in this office, which are incomplete, show the service in the Revolutionary War of only one man named John Blackburn as follows:- He enlisted January 23, 1776, and served as a private in Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company, 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood (also shown a member of the 2nd Pennsylvania Battalion, under Colonel Arthur St. Clair); was apparently captured at Three Rivers (probably in Canada) June 26, 1776, and later returned, date not stated. It appears that he served four months and fourteen days. No further record of him has been found.

Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., or from the authorities of the state from which the John Blackburn in question is supposed to have enlisted.

The Adjutant General.

Add. card.

B

3

Pa.

John Blackburn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Lord How

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, 1st.

B

3

Pa.

John Blackburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment

May 23, 1776

When taken

June 6, 17

Time in the service

June 17 days

Pay per month

25/-

Sum due

£. 4. 4. 2

Remarks:

*Arrived here with
General Thompson
from Quebec*

B

3

Pa.

John Blackburn

Priv. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Date of enlistment *March 1, 1776*

Time in the service *May 23-1776*

Sum due *1 Mo. 7 Days*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Stan
Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

W. Blackburn
Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *281 - 5 4,*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing at
3 Rivers June 6th*

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copied.

B

3

Pa.

John Blackburn

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, Jan'y 21, 17

Length of time in the Service, 4th Mos. 14th ds.

Pay 3rd Month,

Pay due,

11th 3rd 4.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 3rd

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 4th 5th 10.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receiyd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545c)

J. T. Mendeney

Copyist.

1
1
Clair, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Blair

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 30, 1789

N^o of Certificate

71861

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

2156

Sum

28

Dolls.

80

90ths.

Signer

Allen Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

John Blair

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War?"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 20, 1789

N° of Certificate

72159

; Letter

N° of voucher

2156

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alex. Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

B | 3 | Pa.

John Blair;
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist

97

Hair, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Samuel Blair

Prk, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date *May 24*, 17

Half pay *L. 6. 3. 2. 4 d.*

Casualties

Died Oct 9

Remarks:

Pa. 3

James Blair

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan to April, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties aided Dec 9
October

Remarks:

✓ 98
Stoen, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

3

Pa.

Daniel Bloom

Lt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Investment

to April

, 1777.

Date

January 23

, 17

Half pay

\$2.72

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

Pa.

Daniel Bloom

Sgt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d. Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month
of *Jan 1-1777 to Apr 1, 17*

Half pay for three months *\$4.10 1/2*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

✓
Bloomenshire Martin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

B

3

Pa.

Martin Bloomsbury

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71273

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GSD. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

171

R. W. Purson

Copyist

(547)

13

3

Pa.

Martin Bloomenshire.

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71431

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

100

90ths.

Signer

* Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

RWCearson

(547)

Copyright.

99
Solina Moses

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Moses Boling

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 14, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 25, 1776.

Time in the service M. 5 D.

Time of subsistence 7 W.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 1 07

Whole pay 2, 18, 14

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1/2 4. 2

Balance of pay due 1. 9. 2.

Whole subsistence 3. 10

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

DJ Davis

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Moses Boling

Port

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copist.

13

3

Pa.

Moses Baldwin

Roh

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount

£2 10 Pd.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis

113

3

Pa.

Moses Baldwin

Pr L

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1st Oct. to 1st Nov. 1776

L. 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

Moses Boling

Pol.

{ Capt. John Hulings Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2 . 10 . 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Clerk.

B.

3

Pa.

Moses Boling
Prk, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777*,
three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copist.

49-12
Balsley, Johan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Balsley, John

71
Bunnell, Paul

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bunnell, Paul

Booke, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bough, Joseph

✓ 18 A
Coon. Hawkins

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

B

3

Pa.

Hawkins Boon,
Captain 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

17-c
Bowland, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowland, James

Borland James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Borland James

100
Boss, George

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

George Boss.

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a
List.

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17 . . .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, .

Resigned July 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

X

Bright Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Joseph Bough

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71599

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Joseph H. Bough

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

P

Joseph Bough

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 15, 1785

N° of Certificate

7217

; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph X Bough

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

208

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

Joseph Booke.
Prk. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

101

Bowman Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>37376274</i>	30
6 <i>187320</i>	31
7 <i>39184253</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

Peter Bowerman

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: Detached to his Excellency's
Guards.

Clark

Copyist.

John Bunner

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1776.

Money due

to - 5 shillings

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

B-4

3

Pa.

Peter Bowerman

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" Dr. Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

10th Dec^r, 17

To Cash paid Peter Bowerman
+ 2.00

To Capt Craig com^d

Number of record:

12

(6451)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Bevinson

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 114 00 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged 19 Aug 66

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575)

Ca. 11

Copyist.

63

3

Pa.

Victor / Boverman

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Sum due *to 1-5*

Casualties

Remarks: *1st pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

W. W. W.

John B. Bunner

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

3

Pa.

Peter Boverman

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

62 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salade

X
Powers William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

3

Pa.

William Bowles

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

72155

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

William Jewels, Bowles

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71755

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

Riv. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

B

3

Pa.

William Bowes.
Ar. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

7

Powland, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powland, James.

✓
Boyer, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

B | 3 | Pa.

John Bowen:
Capt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. **173**; page 3

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Powes. William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powes. William

Bowland, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

James Bowerland
 , Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71709

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls

60

90ths.

Signer

James Bowerland

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 33, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Borland

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72069

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Borland

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Clerk

B | 3 | Pa.

James Bowland,
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist

132
Boyd, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739103	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 37187182	24
6 9123709	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10 39184224	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

John Boyd

Capt. Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

Pa.

John Boyd
Lieut

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, May 20, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Diller

Copyist.

B

Pa.

John Boyd,
Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1850.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. H. Hendley

Copyist

B.

Pa.

John Boyd.
Capt. B'sang. Comp.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 4

(547)

J. J. Mearns

Copyist

68

2

Pa.

Boyd
Capt. Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Lt Col. Danl Broadhead Dr

To the United States—

The accounts of Mr Baynton to be
P^m at Fort Pitt are not in my
possession. & the charges that may be
entred there it will be necessary to
look into previous to a settlement
with Col. Broadhead & Capt Boyd.

The accounts not to be settled until
he produces vouchers from the men
for their pay^r of Boyd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

M. P. R. Joly
Copyist.

23
Col. Boyd
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *Pa.*

When Sent & which Way, *November 1782*
by Sea to Boston.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

H. Chandler

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Boyd

Capt. Lieut, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £331 17 25

Sum admitted

Remarks: Comm^d 20 May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 9

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

Pa.

Capⁿ Lf.

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a. Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, -----Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D°, _____

Shirts, _____; Shoes, _____; Hose, _____

Hats, -----; Blankets, -----; Trowsers, -----

Hunt[®] Shirts, _____

Am^t of Cloathing } Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, Dollars, Parts,

Pay Due, _____ Dollars, _____ Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545)

2.

J. C. Kandler
Copyright

Copyright

P

Pa.

John Boyd

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State Auditor's Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col. M^r Cook

as follows:

1776

Dec 8 To Cash paid John Anderson

& John Boyd £37.50

Number of record:

21

E. H. Patterson

(518d)

Copyist.

B 1 3 Pa.

John Boyd
Lieut 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

20th May, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

103
Number.
Said John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

3

Pa.

John Boyd
Br

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr, 1777.

Date

Jan 18, 17

Half pay

£ 8 - - - - -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

3

Pa.

John Brisben
Plt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan* 1st to *Apr* 1, 17

Half pay for three months *\$ 3. 13-2*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

Pa.

John Boyd

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70858

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

John Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 154.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

John Boyd

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70838

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

51 Dolls. 87

90ths.

Signer

Jno Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Clerk

Boyd, Thomas
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718-7220	20
2	7221	21
3	466267	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

of

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

1, 3 Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £111. 5 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Resigned July 10, 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 10

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Lieut., 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 240 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: P. 240 11 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

B. | 3 | Pa.

Lt Boyd

Appears as shown below on a

Report of Inspection

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June, 1779.

Line, Pennsylvania

Reg^t, 3^d

Capt^{ns} Name, Christie

Subalt^{ns} Name, Lt. Boyd

Serj^{ts}, 3; R. & F., 41

Wanting,

Remarks:

Number of record.

47

(5184)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

104
Boyd Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 95667	33
9 6448	34
10 3713 73126	35
11 3713 73126	36
12 3713 73126	37
13 155108	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Corpl,

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Time*
of Enlistment 5

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 24, 1776

Time in the service

1 mo 6 days

Sum due

27/6 - 2/-13.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. B. B.

19

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

276 £ 5-10

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due, £ 1-7-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of

Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due, 27/6 - £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £176

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. E. A.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Serjt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment; com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1st to May 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 30/-

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edm

B | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Beryl
Serjt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1st 77 to Sep 1st, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 30/-

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 4- 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Bayard

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

March, 17

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Length of time in the Service, 9 Months

Pay 2 Month,

Pay due,

20

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 24

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 9

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

12

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of recd:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Pa.

Thos Boyd

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 10th, 1775.

War

Light & dark

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

This Boyd

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784 bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71716

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

The Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72076

; Letter

R

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Tho Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

(547)

R. W. Hanson

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

Thos. Boyd
Prk. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$11 3 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Limited to May 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575)

11 2 1

Copyist.

301
Sayer, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin

Ben, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1776

Money due *to* *Benjamin*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

John Dwyer

{ Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1776.

Money due to *25* *Decr*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left to 30 October is 2
months*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Boyle. Hough

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hugh Boyle

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Nov. 17*, 17

Hugh Boyle - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

Hugh Boyle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.

Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17

War, war

Years, _____

Remarks: at the Black River

H. H. H. H.

B

3

Pa.

Hugh Boyle

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Osyle Neal

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

- 3

Pa.

Keal Boyle

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71618

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Keal X Boyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

13

:B

Pa.

Okeale Boyle

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 22, 1784

N° of Certificate

71912

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Okeale X Boyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818: GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 171; page

199

RW Pearson

C. 1818

B. | 3 | Pa.

Neal Boyle,
Pvt. 3^d Penn's Regt.

Appears in a

Book *-

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 7

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

107
Bradford, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

William Bradford

Private

{ Capt. John Brishen's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

May 21, 17

Half pay

£ 10 7s 6d.

Casualties

Died Sept 30,

1776.

Remarks:

W. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

3 Pa.

William Bradford
Rt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of June to July, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Killed Sept 30

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

✓ 107
Bradley James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

B.

3

Pa.

James Bradley

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71274 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

1127

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

171

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Bradly

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71434; Letter G

N^o of voucher

1127

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copied.

Prady, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Saine Brady

, Third Regiment 781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb. 22, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71161

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

1116

Sum

559 Dollars 37

90ths.

Signer

Van Swearingen

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

B.

3

Pa.

Samuel Brady

; Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: .

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 22, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71320

; Letter

B

N^o of Voucher

1116

Sum

379

Dolls.

32

90ths.

Signer

Van Swearingen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. Pearson

(547)

Copied

108
Brady, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3

Pa.

Thomas Brady

Cpt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from time

of enlistment, to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776
July 24, 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo. 2 Days

Sum due

25/- £-2.13.4.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 26th
July

*Original designation.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Brady

, Third Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20 1784.

N^o. of Certificate

71601

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

641

Sum

35 Dolls. 50

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

185

AW Carson

(517)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Brady

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784

N° of Certificate

72119

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

641

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page, 208

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Brady
Br. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. H. K. C. C.

Copyist

159
Branch Collie

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Eliza Branch

RR, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *the 1st*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$1.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

B. 3 Pa.
Clayton Branch

Pr. { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8*, 1776

Half pay *\$2.10*

Whole pay *\$5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copist.

112
Brantthaver, Adam

3. Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brantthaver, Adam

Brandon, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-370-3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Jno. Brandon.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

172
Brannon, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187315	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. P. 436.786

See also

B | Pa.

John Brannon
Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Brannon reduced
circumstances affirmed &
subscribed by Henry Bare. 25
May 1819 Before Judge Young.

Number of record :

22

(5451)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

B 3 Pa.

John Brannen

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 154 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

100 1/2 2 May 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

713

Franklin Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Alan Brunthamer

Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Sum due

£ 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

back pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sutton

(545)

Copyist

James B. Bunker

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *76*

To what time paid *June*, 17 *76*

Pay per month *June*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service *June*

Subsistence *June*

Amount *June*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *June*

Pay due to sick, absent *June*

Casualties *June*

Remarks: *June*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

cc. 1 t

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-2

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

S. Allardt

29th - Pennell

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1776

Money due

to 1st - 5th day

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brantley Adam

(Name.)

P.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & S. Div.

See AG-205-2502

No record found of
engagements

John

L. D.

6-19-18

125

(Attach this end.)

June 20, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. O. J. Brunthaver,
Fremont, Ohio.

The communication from this office dated June 28, 1913, addressed to Mr. O. J. Brunthaver, at Fremont, Ohio, contains all the information found of record bearing upon the subject of inquiry.

H. J. Allen
The Adjutant General.

1 incl.

4

Ed. July 16 15 10.00

3

173-a
French, Elijah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

French, Elijah

117
Briggs, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3734-3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

6 See also _____

B

3

Pa.

Joseph Briggs.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

April - By Cashy Joseph Wood
for back Rations - 3 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

115
Briggs, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 187135	22
4 47197380	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added with 68

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Pa.

William Briggs

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$91 83 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Heurist

(575)

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

William Briggs

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t,

Octobr 26, 1776.

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

J. Austin

B

3

Pa.

William Briggs

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17 . . .

Coats, . . . ; Vests, . . .

Jackets wth Sleeves, . . .

Lea^r Breeches, . . .

Lin. or Wool. D^o, . . .

Shirts, . . . ; Shoes, . . . ; Hose, . . .

Hats, . . . ; Blankets, . . . ; Trowsers, . . .

Hunt^s Shirts, . . .

Amount of Cloath^s } Dollars, . . . Parts.
Drawn, . . .

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 00 Parts.

Pay Due, 47 Dollars, 00 Parts.

Remarks: . . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

Number of record:

4

(5451)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

William Briggs

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 1, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70875

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

442

Sum

33

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

William A. Bryan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

110
Briggs, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

John Briggs
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

*In Command after
deserters*

117

Brisban, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain A. Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brisban, John

118
Brisker, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	3751144	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	6200	30	
6	5371	31	
7		32	
8	5374	33	
9		34	
10	3742478	35	
11	39	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Brisben
Cap., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Jan 1, 1777 to April, 17*

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

L 15 -

Full pay for 3 months

L 45 -

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

Pa.

Brisbane
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*
United States

as follows:

1777
Feb 22 - To Cash rec^d. of *the*
Caldwell by Capt Brisbane
in pursuance of an order
of the Committee of Congress
for the recruiting service
\$100.00

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. I. Newell

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Broslen,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. Aug 29th 1777 of Col.
Jos. Wood four hundred
Dollars, one hundred
and fifty pounds in full
for my pay and on account
£150 - 400 Dollars.

for John Broslen
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

D

Pa.

Brisban
Capt *Collo. Wood Pens. Regt.*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *February 2*, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 _____.

Dr.
To Cash paid him by
the Treasury for the
recruiting service *dollars*
1000.

Vol. 143, page

144 *J. Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Brisben.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 25, 1777.

First Lieut. Willm. Craig
Capt. vice Capt. Brisben
resigned Sept. 1. 1777.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. T. Henkel

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Brisbane

Capt. Col Joseph Wood 3 Pa. Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col Joseph Wood, Penn^a

To U States,

Dr
Sol

1777
June 14 To an order of the Committee of
Congress of 2 Feb'y in favor of
M^r Caldwell - Capt. Brisbane for recruiting 1000
To ditto ditto ditto ditto 3000, 4000,

+8250. Note Col Wood is not to be charged with
the Money rec'd of by Cap^t Brisbane as the Warrant of payment
is in the Cap^t name and specifies him to be accountable. W^t

Also Cap^t Hulings

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

B...

3

Pa.

John Brisbane
Captain

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,
(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

Aug. 29 - By John Brisbane
paid him for his pay
of pay for 1000

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Brisban,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., Jan'y 5, 1770.

Promotion, , 17 .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, Resigned Sept 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

John H. ...
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Decr*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations p^r Day, *3*

Am^t of rations, *150*

Price of a Ration, *2*

£ *3* S *0* d

Number of record :

24.

(545i)

John H. ...
Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Colm Brisbane
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a."

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777
Aug. 27, Colm Brisbane
Capt. for Cash paid him
p. Recd. No. 45. being in
full of his pay & on a/c of
pay & bail. 400.-

Number of record:

13

(5451)

W. C. Handley
Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Brisban,

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17____,
(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April*, 17____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Brisbane
Captain

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*

United States

as follows:

By Captain Brisbane for the sum
Charged him to the debt of
Wood and for which Capt. Brisbane
is accountable as appears by the
Warrant of the Committee of
Congress. 1,000 Dollars.

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Henkel

Copyist.

119
Brown Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Loan Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment July 6, 17

Time in service 71 day

Balance of pay \$1 08 22

Remarks:

W. M. Moore

Paul Moore

2nd } Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March to July 21*, 17*76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *described above*

Paul Moore

✓ 120
Brown, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal ^{Private} Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 2555 /	20
2 1871 95	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

3

Pa.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17*78*

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of Years,

Warr

Remarks:

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Brown

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£91 . 3 . 3/

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Indisposed 17 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 9

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

121
Brown John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 165109	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Brown
P. M.

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 14, 1776.

Pay due on the *Feb 21* day of

March, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1776.

Time in the service *Mo. 6d.*

Time of subsistence *4 W. 3 d.*

Pay per month =

Subsistence per week =

Whole pay *£ 3.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 10*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 10*

Whole subsistence *£ 2. 4. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

B

3

Pa.

John Brown
Capt.

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *1 year & 4 months*

Pay per month *£2. 0 s.*

Whole pay *£24*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£2. 0 s.*

Balance of pay due *£22. 0 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

B 3 Pa.

John Brown
Dr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2dnd Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 yr*

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Whole pay *\$ 2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$.55*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1.45*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Chrystie
(Signature)

William Brown
Capt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
 James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
 belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
 Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Decr*, 177*6*.

Half pay *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$5*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

13

3

Pa.

John Brown
Capt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$ 7. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. Taylor

(545)

Copyst.

B

3

Pa.

John Brown

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784

N° of Certificate

72132

; Letter 9.

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal: Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

208

R. W. Pearson

(517)

B

3

Pa.

John Brown

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71734

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll-Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Brown,
Br. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

122
Brown, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37191166	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

+ Withdrawn and filed in other
Number of personal papers herein 0
Index 12-11-18 E23

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Brown

Pvt { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

May, 1776,

and subsistence on *May 12*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 m. 2 d.*

Time of subsistence *6 w. 2 d.*

Pay per month *\$ 2 10.*

Subsistence per week *10/-*

Whole pay *2, 13, 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *5, 6, 8*

Balance of pay due *1, 6, 8*

Whole subsistence *3, 2, 10*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

D. Davis
Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

John Brown

Private, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 3, 8, 1/2

Casualties

Remarks: Missing at 3 Rivers
June 8.

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

B

37

2a

John Brown

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 20

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Westcott
Cop, 1st.

B.

3

Pa.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 28*, 1776.

When taken *June 8*, 17

Time in the service *7m. 20 Days*.

Pay per month *25/*

Sum due

Remarks *Enlisted with the
enemy.*

✓ 723
Brown Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Pa.

Patrick Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

B 1 3 Pa

Patrick Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25/c £2.10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

[Signature]

B

3

Pa.

Patrick Brown

Pvt

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dec - 25th £. 1. 5th

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

Patrick Brown

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 257- 25-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

73

3

Pa.

Patrick Brown

Pvt, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from June

Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 22-1776

Time in the service 1 Mo 8 Days

Sum due 25/ L 11. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Stan

Copied.

B

3

Pa.

Puluck Brown

Corporal, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£ 65 50 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Discharged 1 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 10

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Capt. Stephen Bayard

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 22, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, *Jan'y 22, 1777.*

Length of time in the Service, *11 months*

Pay p Month, *2 07*

Pay due, *23 34 11*

Pay Advanced by the Captain, *2*

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, *21 34 11*

Advane'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd, *2 07*

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay, *2 07*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Muncy

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Patrick Brown

Prpl. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st 1776* to *Oct 1st 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27/6*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$41.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

B

3

Pa.

Patrick Brown

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27/6*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2 L. 5 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bar

Patt Brown

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

Light Infantry

J. Huston

B

3

Pa.

Patrick Brown

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 22, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70965

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Patk Brown
Corp, Capt. Henderson's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov^r 1st 1777.

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o 1

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 3; Hose, 2

Hats, 1; Blankets, 1; Trowsers, 2

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloathing } 49 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 17 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Due the United States, 1 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

N.B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyst

1513
Crown, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Wm

Brown

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71729

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Wm X Brown Test

Remarks:

R Butler

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Brown

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784

N° of Certificate

72127

; Letter

L

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Brown Test R Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 208

(547)

R W Carson

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

William Brown
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 124
Bryan, Patrick
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395	20
2	556	21
3	187253	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3

Pa.

Pal K Bryan

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 17th/8.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. G. Humeby

Copyist.

Pat. Bryan

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *6*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *2*

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } *25* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *4* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *22* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Patrick Bryan

Infantry, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

150

11

1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Register

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

General

Copyist.

174-12
Bryan, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

William Bryan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71713

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm X Bryan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

William Bryan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72073

; Letter - G.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William } Bryan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 206

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Comptrol

B 7 3 . . . 1 Pa.

William Bryan.
Priv 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

Bucchanan, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3718 7217	22
4	23
5 10385	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

P

3

Pa.

James Pucchanan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 177*8*.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: *on Command*

J. Austin

13

3

Pa.

Cap Beecham

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves, 1

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 2; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, 24 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 23 Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

B 3 Pa.

James Buchanan

Lieutenant, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

5124

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Rest

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 10

(575)

Account

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Buchanan
3 Regt Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Buchanan proves his
Services by Certificate of the Auditor
Genl Geo Bryan 3 Regt 1
Jan'y 1781 - 3 yrs - 20 July 1818

Number of record :

22

(545i)

D. W. Ripley
Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Buchanan

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 21, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71119

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

1106

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Buchanan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

126
Buck John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Geo Back

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, *10*, *1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

B

3

Pa.

John Buck

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Buck

Pay { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 28 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3.

Pa.

Amo Book

Pro, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 to July 31*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

B

3

Pa.

John Buck

For

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *July 8*, 17

Time in service

23 day

Balance of pay

195 2d.

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

And 1st

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1st to July 1st, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid.

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas L. Moore

B

3

Pa.

John Buck

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

• Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

127

Number.

Buckley, Dennis
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

3

Pa.

Dennis Buckley

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J G Mursley

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Dennis Buckley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood; More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Dennis Buckley - Camp.

2^d in O.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. S. Buckley

Copyist.

12
Buckson, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187035	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Buckson

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 87 - 818 - 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 10 Mar 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

127-6-
Buckstone. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buxton. John

✓
Punch, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Bunch

7, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12 1784

N^o of Certificate

71958

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

200

Rutherford

B

3

Pa.

John Bunch

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71665

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Johan Buntz

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

B | 3 | Pa.

John Bunch.
Private 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. J. Dinsley

Copyist

Rumell. Paul

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

3

Pa.

Paul Bunnell

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71676

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Paul Bunnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

119

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Paul Bunnell

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

N° of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Sept 15, 1784
Letter H

71969

Dolls.

90ths.

Paul Bunnell

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

R. W. Pearson

B | 3 | Pa.

Paul Bonnell
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

Copyist.

128 Previous Number.
Brunner Rudolph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Rudolph Bunner,

Major.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated March 8, 1776,

and the latest Feb'y 23, 1777.

Number of record:

14

(5451)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Rudolph Bunn

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows :

1776

Mar. 8 - By Cash p^d Sept. m^o. 1907
Burrer & Rec. 7/20/11

Number of record:

11

(5451)

- Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Rudolph Bunner,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received December 8th 1776
of Col. Joseph Wood the sum
of fourteen hundred and thirty
Dollars for the Recruitage
wh is in a Clovins Sheets @
130 each Sheet
£ 1430

Rudolph Bunner
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

Banner

Capt.

{ Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1776.

Money due

2 10

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Rudolph Bunner,
Major

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Major

as follows:

To Cash^d. bounty to 21 men

@ £7 10 00 £232 10 00

To Recruit 29 men @ 14 10 00

" 3 Months pay at 14 10 00 43 10 00

" Subsist. from Feb 7th to Apr 1st 1781 3 10 00

£ 300 00

Dollars 800

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. G. Henshaw

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Rudolph Bunner,
Captain

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

the
United States

as follows:

1777

Feb 23 By Cash paid Rudolph
Bunner Captain for the services

1776 Service for Receipt No 10 - 710 cts

Dec 8 - By Cash paid cts

for cts for Receipt No 143

2 1/2

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Rudolph Bummer,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. Feby 23, 1777 of Capt
Joseph Wood Nine hundred
& Ten Dollars for the Recruiting
Service.

910 Do.

Rudolph Bummer
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. G. Idmery

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

Rudolph Bunner,

Appears with the rank of *Sicut Colonel* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pensyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss.,

August 1, 1777.

Promotion,

, 17

Date of Vacancy,

, 17

Removal,

, 17

Casualties,

*Killed at the Battle
of Monmouth June 28, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Dunlop

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Brunner,
Major.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Connor

as follows:

To Amount of Clothing drawn
by Major Brunner in the
in the N^o 12 Dep^t 113. 12. 5

Number of record:

14

(5457)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

51

3

Pa.

Rudolph Bunner
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a "

(Revolutionary War.)

for Oct. 17

1777

Dec. 8. Rudolph Bunner Capt.
for cash paid him for Recruit
No. 30. for the recruiting
service roll 1430. —

Number of record:

13

(5454)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

P

Bonner

Capt. Col. Joseph Wood, 3^d Pa. Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Capt Bonner 14.30 Dollars

Capt Bonner 9.10 200

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Hustin

Copyist.

31

3

Pa.

Banner

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To cash pd Sam^l Keall of Capt.
J. Moore Comp^y for 15.0

By Capt. Banners

Number of record:

12

(5451)

J. C. Kinsale

Copyst.

B

3

Pa.

Rudolph Bunner
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777

Feb. 23. Rudolph Bunner
Capt. for Cash & Receipt 10.10
for Recruiting bill 9.10.-

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. C. Kaulin
Coryist.

Rudolph Bunner

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr"

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated

Apr. 17

To Cash paid for persons \$824.48

3 mo. Capt. Perry 45.00

Recruiting 2 men to E. Service 14.00

Substance from Feb. 1 to April 1 8.00

\$891.48

By Cash rec'd of Colo. Wood \$877.50

Balance due R. B. 14.98

\$892.48

Number of record:

12

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Banner

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17

*Gorman Capt. Bunner's
Copy*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. B. Bunner
Copyist.

Puntz. Johan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

^L
REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Punch. John

12
Burk John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

3

Pa.

Col. Burk

W. Cap. James Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over & above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 10th, 1777.

Coats, 2; Vests, 2.

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o 1

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 3; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloathing } 50 Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Due the United States, 3 Doll^s, Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Germantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545c)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

John Burk.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris's Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Humeley

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

John Burk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: *on Command*

J. Austin

B

3

Pa.

John Burke

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71126

Letter

G

N^o of voucher

382

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

- 90ths.

Signer

Patrick J. Tennell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist

B

3

Pa.

John Burke

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71282

Letter

6

N^o of voucher

382

Sum

66

Doll.

50

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Burke

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercupus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71442

Letter J.

N^o of voucher

382

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X Ferrall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GILES BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

12
Burns, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private x
Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x guided with 17/95 68

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Pa.

James Burns

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

1

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^g Drawn, 140 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 7 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Linnell

Copyist

B . 3 Pa.

James Burns

1st, " Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

66 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

P.

3

Pa.

James Burns

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

J. Huston

(555)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Burns

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N° of Certificate

72168

Letter

L

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Burns

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

James Byrnes

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71533

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

James Byrnes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

James Byrnes
Pvt 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. P. Smith

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

James Burns

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71127

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

13

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Burns

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Burns, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3718 7296	22
4 7317	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436-786

See also

3

3

Pa.

Lawrence Burns

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, / ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, / ; Shoes, / ; Hose,

Hats, / ; Blankets, ; Trowsers, /

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g. } 2/ Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 4/ Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 26/ Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545r)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

3

Ря.

Lawrence Burns

Appears with the rank of _____ 'on a'

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3^d Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10. 1778.

N^o of YTH.

Uran

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

Lancaster County

Recd, 3 Regiment 114

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 6 ()

Sum admitted

Remarks: 114

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Hermit

B

3

Pa.

Lancaster Barracks

June 1, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$54 6 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

✓
Burns, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

B

3

Pa.

Miche Burns

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71056

Letter

N^o of voucher

572

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Alex^r Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

13

3

Pa.

Michele Burns

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

. (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71190

Letter

K

N^o of voucher

572

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

R. W. Carson

(547)

. Copyist.

B.

3

Pa.

Michael Burns

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71357

Letter C

N^o of voucher

572

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright

132
Burns, Timothy
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3718 7231	22
4 0918 4256	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

D

3

Pa.

Matthew Burns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*75*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, _____

War

Remarks: _____

At Hospital

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Timothy Burns

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Am^t of Cloathing } *15* Dollars, *60* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *4* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *3 1/2* Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Timothy Burrill

Private

3

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

254

3

1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Deserted Octo^r 7. 8

En 76 & Cont^d Certificate

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

17

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Timothy Burns

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 17
Burns William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

William Burns

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71493

; Letter

9

N^o of voucher

163

Sum

61

Polls.

90ths.

Signer

Matth McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

RW Pearson

(517)

Copyist. 26

B

3

Pa.

William Burns

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of CertificateN^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 16, 1784.

Letter

71979 163

Dolls.

90ths.

Mat

McConnell

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171:

page

202

R. W. Pearson

Clerk

B | 3 | Pa.

William Burns,
Sergeant 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

— JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 1

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

132-b
Burritt, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barratt, William

133

Burroughs James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burroughs James

X

134
Surrans, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ^v Mark:

See also

B | 3 | Pa.
James Burroughs
Put, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time:, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month 25

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JB

3

Pa.

James Burroughs

Priv. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Feb 16. 1776*

Time in the service *9 Mos. 14 days*

Sum due *25/c L. A. 1781.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P

3

Pa.

As Burrroughs
Bot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25⁰⁰ & 5⁰⁰

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

B

3

Pa.

James Burroughs

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 25^{cts} £1. 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Stan
Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Burroughs

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Dec. 25th \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

L. E. M.

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James Burroughs

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

B

3

Pa.

Isaiah Burroughs

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 1st to May 1st, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

25/-

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stam

135
Burroughs, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows, James

X

136

Surrows James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

3

Pa.

James Burröwe

Plt

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 2, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 23, 1776.

Time in the service 7 d

Time of subsistence 2 W. 4 d

Pay per month 50/

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 11. 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due 11. 8

Whole subsistence 1. 5. 8

Remarks: Deserted 25 March

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

James R. ...

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18th, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

March 1st, 17

Length of time in the Service,

Pay \pounds Month,

50

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

2¹/₂ 1⁰ 3.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

50

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

137
Burtnett, Addam

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Addam Burtneitt.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Sick Lancast

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. G. Wmsley

Copyist.

157
Rush, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

3

Pa.

George Bush

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71465

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

24

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Geo Bush

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

George Bush

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N° of Certificate

71814-15-16; Letter G.D.C.

N° of voucher

Sum

$$\begin{matrix} 800 \\ 600 \\ 446 \end{matrix}$$

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Geo Bush

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

195

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

B | 3 | Pa.

George Rush.
Captain 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSEPH DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

157
Rush John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>3913 441</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Bush

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71321

Letter

6

N^o of voucher

8

Sum

400

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Bush for John Bush

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

13

Pa.

John Bush.
Captain Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

13

3

Pa.

John Bush

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71162

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

8

Sum

294 Dollars 23

90ths.

Signer

George Bush for Jno Bush

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

✓ 127
Butler, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Edward Butler

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71484

Letter

E

N^o of voucher

Sum

45 Pells. 27

90ths.

Signer

Edw Butler

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Edward Butler

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10 1784

N^o of Certificate

71872-3-40

Letter L. a. B.

N^o of voucher

Sum

$$\begin{matrix} 500 \\ 500 \\ 426 \end{matrix}$$

Dolls. 15

90ths.

Signer

Edward Butler

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

197-198

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

138
Butter, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722534	20	
2		21	
3	37187434	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Butler

Private, 3, Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$61⁸³/₁₀₀

Sum admitted

Remarks: Imlisted 15 July 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

Colin Butler

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*;

Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *2*;

Shoes, *3*;

Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*;

Blankets,

Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *32*

Doll^s,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47*

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due, *12*

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

John Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e. 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

Next Number.

1300
Butler, Percival

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390300	20
2 37390300	21
3 37390300	22
4 37390300	23
5 37390300	24
6 37424126	25
7 187000	26
8 37147888	27
9 147888	28
10 147888	29
11 147888	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Pa

Percival Butler

Lieutenant, 3 Regiment Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 312. ⁸⁴ 11/14

Sum admitted

Remarks: Exam^d 16 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Percival Butler.

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 17th 78.

Date of Commiss.,

April 16, 17th 77.

Promotion,

17th 77.

Date of Vacancy,

Nov^r 23, 17th 77.

for 1st Lieut. by Lieut. Drake's Resignation.

Removal,

17th 77.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. S. Wmeling

Copyist.

P 3 Pa.
Percival Butler
Lieut.

Appears as signature to a

Company Roll
of Capt Samuel Moore's Comp'y
of the 3rd Penna. Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778

Number of record:

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Percival Butler

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70860

; Letter K.

N^o of voucher

1429

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Geo McLeilly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154

(547)

Refused to sign
Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Perceval Butler

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71164 ; Letter C.

N^o of voucher

1429

Sum

274 Dollars 03.

90ths.

Signer

George McClellan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Perceival Butler

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71323

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

1429

Sum

177

Dolls.

62

90ths.

Signer

Geo McCully

Remarks:

*This book bears the title of a Certificate. I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

174

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Percival Butler

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

7084

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1429

Sum

52 Dolls. 42

90ths.

Signer

Geo McCully

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1st Oct

, 17

Rations Commenced, 1st Sep, 17

Time drawn to, 30th Sep, 17

Num^r of days, 20

Rations Pr Day, 1

Am^t of rations, 20

Price of a Ration, 1/6

£ 3 S 0 d 0

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

13

Pa.

Persival Butler
Lieut. 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Sept. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

Percival Butler
Lieut 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

1st Sept^r, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Percival Butler,

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 16*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. S. Amick

Copyist.

132
Butler, Pierce

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466507	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 3 | Pa.

Pierce Butler
Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg^t, 3 Penna Reg^t.

Cap^{ts} Name, James Christie

Lieutenant, Pierce Butler

Ensign,

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5 feet 6 inches to
5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Ages from 19 to 33 years.

From 3 to 5 years in service.

Arms good and in good order.

Number of record:

48

(5484)

L H Patterson
Copyist.

✓ 177-2
Butler, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Richard Butler

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71460

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

45

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

R Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

12

3

Pa.

Richard Butler

....., Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5 1784

N° of Certificate

71802-3-4

Letter L-R-F

N° of voucher

Sum

27
50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

R. Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: *I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

195

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa

Richard Butler,
Colonel 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2

(547).

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Butler, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 6 9 12 15 18 21 24 27 30 33 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72 75 78 81 84 87 90 93 96 99

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

374 24114

42

17

43

18

44

19

45

20

46

21

47

22

48

23

49

24

50

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

B

3

Pa.

Butler

Lt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

Whole pay

£ 13. 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(345)

Copist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Butler

Lieut, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Jan.

, 17

Time of service

1 m.

Pay per month

£ 6. 15-S.

Whole pay

£ 6. 15-S.

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

£ 6. 15-S.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

Thomas Butler

Lieut, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan*, 17

Time of service *2 m.*

Pay per month *\$6. 15*

Whole pay *\$13. 10 S.*

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due *\$13. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Butler

Serjeant

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Sept 11, 1776.

Pay due on the 1st day of

Sept, 1776,

and subsistence on March 28, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan 5, 1776.

Time in the service 2 Yrs. 2 M.

Time of subsistence 1 M. 6 D.

Pay per month \$ 6. 15.

Subsistence per week \$ 1

Whole pay \$ 19. 11. 6.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due \$ 19. 11. 6.

Whole subsistence \$ 11. 77. 1

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Butler

Captain, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$540⁸ 16⁸ 11³/₄

Sum admitted

Remarks: Comm^d 1 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st* *12th*

_____, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17 *71*.

Time drawn to, *Sep 30*, 17 *71*.

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *5*

Am^t of rations, *150*

Price of a Ration, *10* *1*

£ *6* *5* *0* *d*

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Butler.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

Nov. 5 - By Thomas Butler

for him in full pay

1 April 77: 100 - 100

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thos Butler,

Capt 5th Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd Nov 5th 1777 of Genl Wood 129 Dol for my pay to first April 1778
fourty eight pounds

129 Dollars

Thos Butler

Capt 5th Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Pa.

Thos Butler
Capt 3rd RR.

Appears as signature to a

Company Roll
of Captain Thomas Butler's
Company of the 3rd Penns.
Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thos. Butler.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777

Promotion, _____, 17

Date of Vacancy, October 4, 1778

Removal, _____, 17

Casualties, by Capt. B. B. B.
Promotion in another Regt.

Remarks:

Allowed Rank according
to the date of the above
vacancy by a Board of Field
Officers who sat at Valley
Forge.

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. Hinchey

Copyist.

16

3

Pa.

Thomas Butler

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 30, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70834

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

104 Dolls. 80

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Clerk

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Butler

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781. Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70855

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos - Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B | 1 | 2
Thomas Butler
Captain

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2-

(547)

Copyist

3

3

Pa.

Thomas Butler
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 dated 17

1777
Nov. 5. Thomas Butler Capt
for lease paid him & Rec^d
Nov. 47. bringing in full for
his pay to April 77. all 12/-

Number of record:

13

(6451)

Chandler

Copyist.

3

3

Pa.

Buttler
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1771 - dated, 17

To Cash of Black Red Bunner
\$1.25
Captⁿ Buttlers

Number of record:

12

(5451)

A. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

Thos Butler
Capt.

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, Doll^s, Parts.

Pay Due, Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Time spent in
time to 1777

Number of record:

3

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist

Butler

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separate from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date, 1777.

Company,

Captⁿ Butler's

Coats,

15

; Vests,

16

Jack^s wth Sleeves,

1

Lea^r Breeches,

5

Lin. or Wool. D^o

9

Shirts,

27

; Shoes,

30

; Hose,

13

Hats,

7

; Blankets,

7

; Trowsers,

3

Hunt^r Shirts,

1

Amount of Cloathing

Drawn,

579

Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

858

Dollars,

Parts.

Pay Due,

337

Dollars,

Parts.

Stoppages,

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copied

P | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Butler
Capt 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

4th Octr, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

13

Pa.

Thomas Butler

Capt.

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Oct. 11, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Butler

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Butler,

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 1*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. S. Hummel

Copyist.

141
Butler, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

William Butler

Capt. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia; 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *April 5*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *2 Mo. 7 d.*

Time of subsistence *13 d.*

Pay per month *£ 10*

Subsistence per week *£ 1*

Whole pay *£ 29*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *£ 29*

Whole subsistence *£ 13*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

William Butler

Capt, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Jan'y, 17

Time of service

Pay per month £ 10.

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. T. Taylor

B

3

Pa.

Wm Butler,
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. May 1st 1777 of Col. Joseph
Wood one hundred and Fifty Three
Dollars & $\frac{7}{8}$ in full for my pay
from Nov: 1, 1776 to Feby 24, 1777.
£57. 13. 9. — Dns 153 $\frac{7}{8}$ cs.

Wm Butler
Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B | 3 | Pa.

William Butler

May 1

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

the
United States

as follows:

1777

May 1 By William Butler
paid him for his pay
1 Nov. 76 to Feb 24, 77
Dollars 153.00

Number of record;

14

(545)

Copyist.

15

3

Pa.

William Butter
Major

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Ar. l. l. l. 17

1777
May 1. William Butter Major
for cast paid to in p/Receipt
No. 25. From the same
for 1. 74 to Feb. 24. 1777
all 153.75-

Number of record:

13

(5454)

W. G. G. G. G.

(Copyist.)

B

3

Pa.

William Butler.
Lt. Colo.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Craig

as follows:

1777

Cr.

April 11 By Cash paid to Lt. Col.
William Butler. —

Dollars 2858.60 p^{ts}

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Pa.

Col.

Pa.

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th Dr. To Cash advanced

Col. 26^m Butler

 $2858\frac{2}{3}$

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

MAR 20

Copyist.

Next Number.

Puttersby John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Battersby John

Button, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187254	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B

3

Pa.

John Butten

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

54

10

2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Discharged 17 May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

143
y
Buxton, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

serv. | serv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395	20
2	21
3 37147	22
4 147	23
5 147	24
6 147	25
7 147	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

13

3

Pa.

John Buxton

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71458

; Letter

S.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Buxton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Buckstone

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71617

Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John X Buckston

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Buckstone

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71295

Letter H

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Buxton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13

3

Pa.

John Buckston

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:..

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2 1784

N° of Certificate

71911

; Letter

J.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Buckstone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Pearson

B

3

Pa.

John Buxton

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71128

Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

83 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

John X Buxton

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

B

3

Pa.

Colin Burton

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, */*

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, */*

Shirts, */*; Shoes, */*; Hose, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*; Trowsers, */*

Hunt^r Shirts, */*

Am^t of Cloath^e Drawn, *25* Doll^s, */* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *22* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks: */*

Number of record:

5

(545)

J. C. Chandler
Copied

P

3

Pa.

John Duxton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t,

Nov 10, 1777.

War,

war

Years,

Remarks:

Duxton

B

3

Pa.

John Buxton,
Capt. 3^d Penn's Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

142-21
Byard,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byard, Stephen

143
Byard, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

Pa.

Jacob Byard
Cnr.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan'y 24, 17

Half pay £ 17 10 2. 00

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | 3 | Pa.

Jacob Byard
Pr., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan'y to Apr, 1777.

Half pay for three months L 5. 15/2

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wm. A. R. H.
Copyist.

144
Byardly, Chrⁿ
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byardly, Christen

Bryarly, Christin
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37375520</i>	20
2 <i>0030</i>	21
3 <i>37147203</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

43

3

Pa.

John Byard

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

10th dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o, 1

Shirts, 3; Shoes, 3; Hose, 2

Hats, 1; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 45 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 2 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

P

3

Pa.

Christin Dyerly

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

J. Austin

B

3

Pa.

Christian Byerly

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70896

; Letter

E

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Chm X Byerly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

RWR

(547)

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ Byars, George
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295355	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3

Pa.

George Pyars

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *warr*

Remarks: *Wagg^t Conductor*

L. Austin

104-12
Pierly, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierly, Christian

Byerly, Christopher
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187378	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

B

3

Pa.

Christopher Byrd

Enal, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 56 2 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Min 1st Aug 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

(575)

Hear it

Copyist

47 *Bryles, Thomas L*
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37371.55</i>	20
2 <i>1733</i>	21
3 <i>391473.27</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

13

Pa.

Mo^r Byles

Capt

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"List of Unprovided Officers"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: Late of Shea's to
have a Brevet Commission
for Major dated the 9th
day of June 1777

Number of records

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thomas Biles

Major, 3 Regiment (P₂)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 5 79 . 1 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Comm^d June 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

(575)

Copyist.

P 1 - 3 | Pa.

Thomas L Pyles
Major 3rd Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Major

Date of Commission,

8th June, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

Thos Byles

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

70830

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 87

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

(517)

Rutledge

Cepist

✓ 14
Pym, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ **See also**

B

3

Pa.

John Byng

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

72074

; Letter

N

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 206

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Clerk of

B

3

Pa.

John Byng

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71914

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 290

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

John Byng
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page **3**

(547)

Handwritten signature
Copyist

147
Byoren, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Byoran, Benjamin

Burns, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burns, James

Byoran, Benjamin
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395733</i>	20
2 <i>39172579</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B 3 Pa.

Benj Bygren
, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a
Book *
under the following heading :

" We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71063; Letter R

N^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Mary Bygren p. Narr Certif

Remarks: 4 Will J Howelee

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this
Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct
Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septem-
ber, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171; page 162 RWP carson
(547) Copyist



3

Pa.

Penⁿ Dyoran

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Warr

Remarks :

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

✓ *Cafferty, William*
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37300000</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

3

Pa.

William Cofferty

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 17

Dollars, 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. G. Hurdley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Caffery

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

William Caffery

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. J. Hendley

Copyist.

Cain, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-395</i>	20
2 <i>3-395</i>	21
3 <i>187692</i>	22
4 <i>391475</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓
See also

John Quinn

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *2*

Hats, ; Blankets, *2*; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloath^s } *42* Dollars, *60* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *4* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *5* Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

L. B. Hunter

Copyist

(

3

Pa.

Schmitt, Gustav

Infantry, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 152 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: must be 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

1000

0

3

Pa.

Ino Cain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks: _____

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Cain

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784
N^o of Certificate 71064; Letter D
N^o of voucher 281
Sum 93 Dolls. 30 90ths.
Signer Dennis Cain
Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 162
(517) R. W. Pearson
Clerk

Valaghan, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33627140	26	
2	9520	27	
3	7274	28	
4	736	29	
5	1454	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

James Carahan

Capt. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 1st, 1776

Pay due on the *4th* day of

April, 1776

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 12*, 1776

Time in the service *1 Mo. 20 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 Mo. 3 D.*

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Subsistence per week *20 cts.*

Whole pay *\$ 4. 3. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$ 2. 1. 8*

Balance of pay due *\$ 2. 1. 8*

Whole subsistence *\$ 3. 4. 3*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Caraghan
Pr { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Sept*, 17

Time of service *4. 3. 2*

Pay per month *\$ 2. 00*

Whole pay *\$ 5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *\$ 2. 00*

Balance of pay due *\$ 2. 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C

3

Pa.

James Callahan

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

£ 2.10

Whole pay

£ 2.10 S.

Stoppages for arms, &c

£ 1. 5 S.

Balance of pay due

£ 1. 5 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Taylor

C

3

Pa.

James Calaghan
Pt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Half pay £ 2. 10s.

Whole pay £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C

3

Pa.

James Calaghan
Pr.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to 31 March, 1777.

Whole pay £ 7. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Q. T. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

182
Calaghan, William
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395000	20	
2	187494	21	
3	3914722	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6

3

Pa.

William Callahan

Book 3 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 291.00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Handwritten signature

(575)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Calaghan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3^d
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term, *During war*

Remarks: *Sick Princeton*

J. Huston

6

3.

Pa.

William Callahan.

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70936

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

153
Caldwell

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Miscellaneous Pa Reg't's.

Callaghan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callahan, John

1701
Ballaghan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballaghan, John

157
Callahan James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callaghan James

X

Callahan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

John Callahan

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71240

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

934

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Callaghan

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71423

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

9324

Sum

So.

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Callaghan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States, and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 22, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71577

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Callaghan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Callahan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 22, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72003

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Callahan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

93

RW Pearson

(517)

Copied

C | 3 | Pa.

John Callighan,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. • In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 6

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Callahan, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callaghan, William

1542
Callaghan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callahan, John

155
Calvert, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3362	26
2	3364	27
3	3365	28
4	3366	29
5	3367	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Daniel Calvert

Pvt. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of Enlistment to

April 1, 1776

Date of enlistment

May 20, 1776

Time in the service

Nov. 10 Days

Sum due

25/- £. 1. 13. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

C

3

Pa.

Daniel Calvert

Priv. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- £ 5=

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Stear

P

3

Pa.

Daniel Calvert

Priv

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d^d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 . . .

Commencement of pay 17 . . .

To what time paid 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due 25/- £1-5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

L. E. A.
Copiest.

C

3

Pa.

Michael Calvert

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dth Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due 25th \$ 2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

[Signature]

Daniel C. ...

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, *May 1, 1776.*

Length of time in the Service *8 Months 10 days*

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month, *...*

Pay due, *20⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰*

Pay Advanced by the Captain, *5⁰⁰ 14⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰*

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, *15⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd, *...*

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay, *3⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. ...

Copyist.

156
Cammel, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37745-37	20
2 187652	21
3 39117304	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6.

3

Pa.

Patrick Campbell

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 19, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70877

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Parson

(547)

Copyist

6 | *3* | **Pa.**

Patrick Campbell

Bucks, *3* Regiment *Pa*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *137* *3* *01*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Must be 17 Feb '77*

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *21*

Hand

C

3

Pa.

Patrick Cambel

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

17

N^o of years,

Warr

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1877
Campbell, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Daniel

✓ 158
Cammell, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3362141	26
2. 1227	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16 | **3** | **Pa.**

George Bennell

1st { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
April, 17*77*

Date *May 24*, 17*77*

Half pay *\$ 7 00 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

George Cornhill

Rt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* to *Apr*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *£3. 5-2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

157
Campbell, Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark.

See also

P

3

Pa.

(Alex^r Campbell

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of Enlistment to

Arch 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Aug 16 - 1776

Time in the service

Aug 14 Days

Sum due

25/- 2 1/6 8

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Van

C

3

Pa.

Alr Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- 25-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

C

3

Pa.

Alex^d Campbell

Prv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *Dec. 20th £115-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Cd

3

Pa.

Alex^r Campbell

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25¢ & 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

John

C

3

Pa.

Alex^r Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due L. 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. E. A.

Courier.

C

3

Pa.

Alexr Campbell

Det, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1st to June 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 25/6

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2,10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

f

Ma

(D)

3

Pa.

Alex^r Campbell

Bot,

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug¹ 1776 to Sep¹ 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 25/-

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 50/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

C

3

Pa.

Alex^r Campbell

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia.

Date of Enlistment,

June 16, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

1 Month

Pay p Month,

50/

Pay due,

23^u 13^u 4.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

18^u 12^u 6.Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,6^u 1^u 10.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd,

0^u 1^u 10.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay,

0^u 1^u 10.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

167
Campbell, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 62

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

3

Pa.

Daniel Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., *April 29*, 17

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties, *Killed in June 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Daniel Ambell,

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 29*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J T Hewley

Copyist.

Campbell, Duncan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3362347	26
2	37376376	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Duncan Campbell

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

March 5, 17

Length of time in the Service,

1 Mo. 11 days

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month,

6.00

Pay due,

3. 8. 4.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

2. 5.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Amican Campbell

Pat. (Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25 for £. 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing at 3
Rivers June 6*

* Original designation.

W. B. A.

152
Campbell, George
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395320	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

C

3

Pa.

Geo Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *on Furlough*

J. Huston

(555)

Copyist.

163
✓ Campbell, George
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant ^{Company} * | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729-105	20	
2	187661	21	
3	3914-230	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ 187661-187662

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 4-6786

✓ See also

(C)

3

Pa.

George Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1775.

For what Term, *during ye war*

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

A

J. Austin

(555)

Copyst.

6 | 3 | Pa.

George Campbell

Corporal, 3 Regiment 177

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 146 11 50

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 2 1780

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

George Campbell

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71123

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

404

Sum

36 Dolls. *60*

90ths.

Signer

John McDowell

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

164
Campbell, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	362 414	26
2	312	27
3	130	28
4	373 447	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Hugh Campbell

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment

June 18, 1776.

When taken

, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*Enlisted with
the enemy.*

C

3

Pa.

Hugh Bayard

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 16, 17

Date of Enlistment,

March 12, 17

Length of time in the Service,

4 Mos.

Pay \textcent Month,

Pay due,

10

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

44

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

5

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Hugh Campbell

Priv

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *June 18-1776*

Time in the service *1 mo 12 days*

Sum due *25/2 £ 1-15*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

Hugh Campbell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- £ 4.*

Casualties

Remarks;

*Missing at 3
Rivers June 6th*

* Original designation.

Stear

(545)

Copied.

165
Campbell, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

D

3

Pa.

James Campbell
Co.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company; in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Time*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Aug 17-1776

Time in the service

1 Mo. 13 Days

Sum due

25/- £ 1. 15. 11

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Eden

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

James Campbell

But, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 7th to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- £3, 2, 6.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Artillery May 15.*

* Original designation.

(545)

John

Copist.

C

3

Pa.

James Campbell

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

Sept 11, 1777

Date of Enlistment,

Sept 11, 17

Length of time in the Service,

14 Mths

Pay \textsterling Month,

5

Pay due,

10

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

4 20 2

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

5 17 10

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay,

6 17 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. M. C. L.

Copyist.

b

3

Pa.

James Campbell

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71483 Letter D

N^o of voucher

Sum 16 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Jas Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 180

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

James Campbell

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71869-70-1

Letter G. H. G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

{ 500
500
575

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

James Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

197

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

11-5-12
Campbell, Jeremiah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Campbell

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71630

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Jeremiah Campbell

Remarks

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Campbell

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercyrus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71924

; Letter

K

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jeremiah X Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

R. W. Pearson

1747

C. 1747

C 3 Pa.

Jeremiah Campbell.
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 57

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

165
Campbell, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Patrick

165c
Canner, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conner, Patrick

156
Cannon, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33622217
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Cannon

John Cannon, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 10 July 1776*, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8 00 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *July 1 1776*

Remarks:

John Cannon

6

3

Pa.

Wm Cannon

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment Jan'y 20, 17

Time in service 1 mo 8 day

Balance of pay \$ 1 - 11 8 8 1/2

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

167
Mary John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

John Carey
Co. B; { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*6*.

Sum due *\$ 1 - 7 - 6*

Casualties

Remarks:

half pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

C

3

Pa.

John Carey,
Craig's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bummer (Major)

as follows:

To Cash paid John Carey
Craig's Co. \$11.00

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyright.

61

3

Pa.

John Carey

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Black & John Carey

\$100.00

Lat Captⁿ Craig Conn^y

Number of record:

12

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

John Carey

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 - 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

3

Pa.

John Carey

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *Sept*, 17, 76.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salade

168

Cargrove, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396329	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Andrew Cargrove

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Jan. 25, 17

Length of time in the Service,

9 mo 9 days

Pay \textsterling Month,

@ 60

Pay due,

2⁷/₁₁ 14

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

16 5 3

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

12 2 11

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

2 8

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Wensley

Copyist.

1175
McCar, John M.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCar, John

169
Carman William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal^{Sergeant}
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3552731	26
2 9015	27
3 17395753	28
4 1187541	29
5 39147514	30
6 148308	31
7 1480	32
8	33
9 39184226	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

Pa.

William Gamman
Cpl, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan 23, 17

Half pay

L 19. 11 2. 5d

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Gamman

C

3

Pa.

William Lamm

Cpl, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't; com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months ~~at~~ 2.2.6d

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

(C)

3

Pa.

Wm Carman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

N^o of Years, .

Remarks: *tick present*

(555)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

William Korman

Sergeant, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1124 1/2 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: must be paid 1124 1/2 00

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 19

Korman

(575)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

William Curman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o. of Certificate 71059

; Letter 6

N^o. of voucher

Sum

20 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

William Carran

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71881

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

5740

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

194

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

William Curran

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N° of Certificate

72208

Letter

G

N° of voucher

336

Sum

980

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Geo Savell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

211

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist

C

3

Pa.

William Carman.
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

4

(547)

J. F. Carman

Copyist

Wm. Carman

Secret.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: On furlow

Clark

Copyist.

170
Carmichael, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private I. I. I. I.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

6

3

Pa.

John Carmichael

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1796.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 22, 17

Time in service 1 mo 8 day

Balance of pay \$ 1 11 0 0d

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Barnichal

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Moore

John Barnuchal

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4 Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

EM Moore

L

3

Pa.

Joe Carmichael

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bl. Moore

6

3

Pa.

S. Barnichal

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Lk. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 s 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. M. Moore

30.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lammick, John
(Name.)

2nd Lt Regt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRD

Dec 29, 1892

Johnson
M.S.

MRD

Please send the above card to CRD
Hiv

Johnson
M.S.

Herewith

Gannon
D.H.Y.

150

copy
HFP

Sept. 2, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Alice Carrichaol Smith,
Labash, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one John Carrichal served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Thomas Moore's Company, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel Joseph Rodd. He is shown to have enlisted January 22, 1776, and his name is last borne on a company roll for the period ended March 1, 1777. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the Smith mentioned John Carrichal can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mm

(Attach this end.)

Apr. 25, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Alice Carmichael Smith,
Wabash, Indiana.

Nothing has been found of record
in this Department to show the en-
gagements in which the within men-
tioned organizations served in the
War of the Revolution.

It is possible that the desired
information can be obtained from the
Pennsylvania State Librarian at
Harrisburg.

A. J. Han

The Adjutant General.

171
Carmody, Michael
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734757	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C.

3

Pa.

Michael Carmody

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, during y^e war

Remarks: Sick in Flying H^osp^l

J. Austin

72
Carpenter, Jasper
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Reference envelope</i>	
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *Miscellaneous Pa. Regt.*

173
Carr, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr, John

174

Carr, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Michael Carr

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^r Drawn, *37* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *19* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

C. Chandler

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Michael Larr

, Third Regiment, 1780..

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71122

; Letter

17
CN^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

RW Pearson

Copyist

(547)

175
Carroll Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35629123	26
2	1111	27
3	4264	28
4	4264	29
5	27404	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.

3

Pa.

Thos Carol

Serjt, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March, 1777*

Whole pay *L 9*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company

6

3

Pa.

Thos. Carroll

Sgt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay £ 3

Whole pay £ 6

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. T. Taylor

Thomas Carol

Corpl. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of, the organization named above, dated

March 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 6*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 26 d*

Time of subsistence *7 M. 2 d*

Pay per month *£ 2 15*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 5 2 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2 11 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 2 11 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 3 12 10*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

6 | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Carrot

Corpl, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 11, 1776.

Pay due on the First day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on March 28, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 6, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 26 d

Time of subsistence 7 M. 2 d

Pay per month £ 2. 15.

Subsistence per week 10 s.

Whole pay £ 5. 2. 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 2. 11. 4

Balance of pay due £ 2. 11. 4

Whole subsistence £ 3. 12. 10.

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Thomas Carol

Capt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. & Sept.*, 176

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c.

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Carol

Capt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 1 year

Pay per month £ 3

Whole pay £ 3

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1 10 S

Balance of pay due £ 1 10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Taylor

Cornet

✓ 1750
Carshong Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 3 | Pa.

Henry Carshong
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

176
Carson, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Robt Carson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during the war*

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem

J. Huston

6

Pa.

Robert Carson
Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Robert Carson Reduced
circumstances proven by Saml.
Buckfield and William Young
18 Nov. 1818. Before John Young.

Number of record :

22

(5451)

W. C. Ripley
Clerk.

177
* Casey, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 3 | Pa.

James Casey

Ort { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

April, 1776;

and subsistence on *March 14*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb-19*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 13 D.*

Time of subsistence *3 M. 3 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 3. 11. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 15. 10*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 15. 10.*

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Casey

Rev. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

£2.10.0

Whole pay

£1-

Stoppages for arms, &c.

£2.10.0

Balance of pay due

£2.10.0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

James Kesey

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m*

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Whole pay *\$ 2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$ 0.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

6 | 8 |

Pa.

James Casey
P. M.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 8 Dec, 1776.

Half pay

\$ 2.10

Whole pay

\$ 3-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

K
3

Pa.

James Keasy
Dr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March, 1777.*

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist:

178

Casgrove, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casgrove, Andrew

177
Casper, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735757	20	
2	6148	21	
3	187493	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

Pa.

John Casper

Private, 3 Regiment 6th

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

290 13 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Indist. (Nov 76)

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

17

(575)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17/8

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years,

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

John Gasper

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For Aided, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves, *1*

Lca^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloath^g } *6* Dollars, *00* Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *00* Parts.

Pay Due, *41* Dollars, *00* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. McCully

Copyist

Casper, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

John Casper

, Third Regiment, 1780..

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

710 33

; Letter

6

N° of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1750
Cassada, Allen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	301	26
2	304	27
3	327	28
4	351	29
5	44	30
6	447	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Allen Lassada

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 18*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 2 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1 65 8d*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

6

3

Pa.

Allen Cassada

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1. 18 July 31*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 3 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. M. Moore

Allen Cassady +

(F21), { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

6

3

Pa.

Allen Cassida

Am. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Is

3

Pa.

Allen Cassada

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Moore

Allen Cassada

At

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 10 Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 7.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

181
Cassady, Allen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassada, Allen

152
Coating, Edward
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

0

3

Pa.

Edward Cating

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, during y^e war

Remarks:

J. Heston

(555)

Copyist.

Edward Loring

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Compt in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, */*

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, */*

Shirts, */*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*; Trowsers, */*

Hunt^r Shirts, */*

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *34* Doll^s, *60* Parts,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *13* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

1735
Gavin, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3362713	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

! See also

James Carnie

For { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 1st, 1776.

Pay due on the *4th* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28th*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 10*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 22 D.*

Time of subsistence *1 M. 5 D.*

Pay per month *£ 10 0 0*

Subsistence per week *£ 1 10 0*

Whole pay *£ 4 6 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2 3 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 2 3 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 3 7 1*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

184
Coyle, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coyle, Robert

155
Berethers, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-62120	26
2	4204	27
3	127	28
4	151	29
5	7444	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John L. Ruthers +
Pvt. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

Feb., 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *Mo. 27*

Time of subsistence *Mo. 30*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *£ 1. 10*

Whole pay *£ 4. 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 7. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 7. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

* Original designation.
 † This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
 Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Co. D

3

Pa.

John Cravense

Co. D, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co., of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$20.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c.

Balance of pay due *\$20.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C.

3

Pa.

John Curriters [†]

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Sept*, 17

Time of service *Sept*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$1.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

John Carithers
Pr

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 8, Dec. 1776.

Half pay

£ 2.00

Whole pay

£ 5.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

G. T. Taylor

Copist.

3

Pa.

John Leather
Capt

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

176
Chambers, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733552	20
2 187750	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6 | 3 | Pa.

John Chambers

Servant, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 153 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: must be (Mar 26)

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

(575)

Heard

Copypist.

C

3

Pa.

John Chambers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

786-a
Chambers, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers, John

187
Chappell Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Thomas Chappell

Capt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June
of Enlistment to

Oct 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

July 12-1776

Time in the service

0 Mo, 18 Days

Sum due

27/6- £0-16-6.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Chappell

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

27.6 - 24.7

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing at 3
died June 6th

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Chappell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment

July 12, 1776.

When taken

, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*Enlisted with
the enemy*

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Chapeau

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, February 12, 1777.

Length of time in the Service 3 Mos. 26^{ds} - 3^{days}Pay p Month,55^{cts}

Pay due,

10^{cts} 12^{cts} 5Pay Advanced by the Captain, 4^{cts} 2^{cts} 0Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 5^{cts} 10^{cts} 2

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay, 1^{cts} 3^{cts} 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

+ 188
Chart James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33030157	26
2	1246	27
3	1316	28
4	1377	29
5	1446	30
6	3477	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

3

Pa.

Asst. Clerk

For

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776*

Date of enlistment

July 6, 17

Time in service

24 day

Balance of pay *\$1 -*

Remarks:

T. M. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

* *Luc Chant*

Pr.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 - 5 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Moore

13

3

Pa.

Asst. Surg.

1011, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 9 to 11*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Schaefer

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Lt. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4 - 3 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

10

3

Pa.

James H. Hark

Pr: { Capt. Thomas H. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 7 Dec*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James H. Hark

6

3

Pa.

James Smith

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 10*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

189

Chart, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chart, James

190
Christ Saltes

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629 01	26
2	7046	27
3	7046	28
4	707	29
5	37-1-1-1-1	30
6	6514	31
7	187620	32
8	3918-05	33
9	3918 4234	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

C. 3 Pa.

Bulletin Christ

Print, '3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 37 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dr 1st 1 April '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 224

(575)

Copyist.

Bates Street

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10 2 - 0*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

W. C. Craig

Bates Christ

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salmon

Batt's Creek
Art, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Sum due *£ 1 - 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

half pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Isaac Christ

Put, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll:

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

June, 177*6*.
to 1 - 5 each day

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(0

3

Pa.

Bollus Crist

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10., 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

N^o of years,

Warr

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Sutton Christ

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for 1777, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

; Shoes,

5

; Hose,

2

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing
Drawn,

40

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

4

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

7

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Balter Christ

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70943

; Letter

17

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Baltis Christ

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Aug 1791

Whistle James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5462	16	26
2	1352		27
3	37396957		28
4	1247		29
5	1740		30
6	5713		31
7	5751		32
8	6029		33
9	6267		34
10	6326		35
11	6345		36
12	6422		37
13	6615		38
14	6655		39
15	6751		40
16	37424113		41
17	187487		42
18	466266		43
19	6261		44
20	6321		45
21	6321		46
22	6321		47
23	6321		48
24	6321		49
25	6321		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6 | 3 | Pa.

James Christie

Capt. , 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1515 75 79

Sum admitted

Remarks: rem. 11 No 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

(575)

Copyist.

C.

3

Pa.

James Chrystie
Capt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

Whole pay

L 16. 6s. 8d.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

C

3

Pa.

James Christie
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*
United States

as follows:

1777

Feb. 23 By Cash paid James Christie
Capt. for the recruiting
p^r Receipt No. 13 - 250

Mar. 18 By Cash paid ditto for
ditto p^r Receipt No. 14 - 50

300

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. H. H. H.
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

James Christie.
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Major

as follows:

1777

To Cash paid Capt James Christie
- £97.10 - 260 Dollars

Number of record:

14.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Jo. Chrystie
Capt 3 R.R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. March 18, 1777, of
Col. Jos. Wood fifty Dollars
for the purpose of Recruiting
50 Dollars

Jo. Chrystie
Capt 3 R.R."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Winchey
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Jo. Chrystie,
Capt. 3^d P. R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Feby 23, 1777 of
Col. Joseph Wood Two Hundred
& Sixty dollars for the purpose
of Recruiting
260 Dollars.

Jo. Chrystie
Capt. 3^d P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Christie

Capt., Christies Co.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

Jan 7 29 D^r To Cash advanced Wm

Marton Soldier in Capt.

Christies Co when Enlisted

21

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

M. A. Ripley
Coryist.

1st { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 to Jan 1*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2 9 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 11*

Sheet

(C)

3

Pa

Jas Chrystie
Capt 3rd R

Appears as signature to a

Roll

of Capt James Chrystie's Com-
pany, 3rd Penn's Regt, Com-
manded by Colo Thos Craig.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1775

Number of record:

(545i)

H. Austin

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

James Chrystie

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., November 11, 1778.

Promotion, , 17 . .

Date of Vacancy, August 9, 1778.

Removal, , 17 . .

Casualties,

Remarks :

Allowed Rank according
to the date of the above
Vacancy by a Board of Field
Officers who sat at Valley
Forge.

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Kneely

Copied.

Co | 3 | Pa.

Christie
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report of Inspection

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June, 1779.

Line, Pennsylvania

Regt, 3d

Capt^{ns} Name, Christie

Subalt^{ns} Name, Lt Boyd

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R. & F., 41

Wanting,

Remarks:

Number of record.

47

(518d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Co | 3 | Pa.

Jame Cristie
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg^t, 3 Penn^a Reg^t.

Cap^{ts} Name, Jame Cristie

Lieutenant, Pierce Butler

Ensign,

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 10 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5-feet 6 inches to
5-feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Ages from 19 to 33 years.

From 3 to 5 years in service.

Arms good and in good
order.

Number of record:

48

(5484)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

James Christie

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 31, 1784

N° of Certificate

70854

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Christie

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

James Christie

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 31, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71157

; Letter

V

N^o of voucher

Sum

436

Dollars

19

90ths.

Signer

James Christie

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

James Christie

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 31, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70833

; Letter

h

N^o of voucher

Sum

111

Dolls.

69

90ths.

Signer

James Christie

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Cephist

6

3

Pa.

James Christie

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 31, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71316

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

400 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Christie

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

Capt Christie

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esqr in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner. Cr"
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

To Cash p^d Capt Christie
£ 77¹/₂ 10⁰ 0

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. B. Bunner

Copyst.

6

Pa.

James Christie

Capt.

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Aug. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

James Christie
Capt.

3

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

9th Aug^t

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Huston

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Dr. Chrystie
Capt.

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o;

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, Dollars, Parts.

Pay Due, Dollars, Parts.

Remarks :

Same appears only in capⁿ Chrystie's
signature to account

Number of record:

4

(545)

32

J. Chandler

Copyist

Chrystie
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separte from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Company, *Captⁿ Chrystie's*

Coats, *29*; Vests, *26*

Jack^s wth Sleeves, *2*

Lea^r Breeches, *13*

Lin. or Wool. D^o *8*

Shirts, *44*; Shoes, *55*; Hose, *29*

Hats, *11*; Blankets, *15*; Trowsers, *4*

Hunt^r Shirts, *2*

Amount of Cloathing } *932* Dollars, *30* Parts.
 Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *1477* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *545* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Stoppages, _____ Dollars, _____ Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5451)

13

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

James Christie.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record ;

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

61

3

Pa.

James Christie
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

1st dated, 17

1777
Feb 23. Captain James Christie
for lease & Receipt to 13th for
recruiting. bill. 260.-

1777
Mar. 18. Captain James Christie
for lease & Receipt to 14th
for recruiting. bill. 50.-

Number of record:

13

(545)

J. C. Handlin

Copyist.

John A. Craig
Appears with the rank of *Capit* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1780*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *3*

Am^t of rations, *150*

Price of a Ration, *10^d*

£ *6* s *0* d

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Christee

Capt. Col. Joseph Wood, 3 Pa Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

			Dollars
Capt. Christee	260	Do	
Do	50	Do	

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 1770
Christie. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

3

Pa.

John Christie

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71464

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

24 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Christie

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Christie

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71811-12-130

Letter

R-D-E.

N° of voucher

Sum

800
800
450

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Christie

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

195

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

①

3

Pa.

John Christie
Captain 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

192
Christie, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christie, James

173
Coile, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-390514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated Marries Town

April 3, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. M. Daley

Copyist.

194
Clark Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25527134	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Clark

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

November 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 Mo. 22 D*

Time of subsistence *6 Mo. 5 D*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0. 0*

Subsistence per week *1 s. 6 d.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 6. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 3. 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 3. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 7. 1*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

175
Clark, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395270	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

3

Pa.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

✓
Clark Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30/45/100	20	
2	55/20	21	
3	39/55/24	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

3

Pa.

Robt Clark

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 4, 1786

N° of Certificate

71602

; Letter

E.

N° of voucher

1968

Sum

39 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Step Landon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Robert Clark

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1786.

N° of Certificate

72120

Letter

J.

N° of voucher

1968

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Stephen Gordon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Larson

(547)

Copyist.

C . | . 3 . | Pa.

Robert Clark,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 6

(547)

J. T. Newby

Copyist

✓ 174
Clarke, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 3 | Pa.
John Clarke,
Captain 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

J. T. Hinckley

Copyist

✓ 1750
Claypool. Abraham G.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | 3 | Pa.

Abraham G. Claypoole
_____, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 8, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71159

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

372 Dollars 67

90ths.

Signer

A. G. Claypoole

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Abraham G. Lelaypoole
 , Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 8 1785

N^o of Certificate

71318

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

376

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

At

G. Lelaypoole

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Albion		71	Ind.	Vols	6	Mass. Camp Roll	19	enc.	4	Dec 5.
Davenport, Alexander A. J.		16	Ind.	Can	2	Mass. Roll	378	enc.	4	38
							7	90	42	103
							7	94	17	132

Captured at Rolling Fork bet. Dec 20/62 & Jan 10, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., by Genl. Morgan.

186.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

, 186, of

Paroled at

bet. Dec 20/62 & Jan 10, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

186.

St. Indianapolis Ind. - 1863

No further record.

Copied by

(Over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as Alexander A. Greenport, Co. C. 6th Ind. Cav. (7/1st Inst.)

Pension Law, 573176. To L. C. Aug 30/86.

Copied by A. E. A. 8/28/86.

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18____.

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1775-26
Clelland, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clelland, Adam

X

1775

Belland, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *4 Regt. Pa.*

6

3

Pa.

Adam Leiland

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71718

; Letter

D

N^o of Voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Adam X Leiland

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

6

3

Pa.

Adam Clelland

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72078

; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Adam x Clelland

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

Andrew Cleeland,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 6

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

196
Blegg, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35630154
2 6243
3 1827
4 2355
5 1443
6
7 37376414
8
9 37122828
10 12353
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Blegg

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776

Date of enlistment *July 9*, 17

Time in service *21 day*

Balance of pay *17s 6d*

Remarks:

John Moore

60

3

Pa.

Free Integry

Co., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6- 8 A

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

L

3

Pa.

Amo Legg

(Amo), { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*76*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 17 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Moore

Antislavery

Pr., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 3 - 4*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos L Moore

ls

3

Pa.

John Blagg

Pr., { Capt. Thomas H. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Blagg

63 Pa.

from the

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1st 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Moore

6

Pa.

John Coley^{*}
Capt. Moore & Co. Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Col^d Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777 Dollars
April 11th D^r to Cash advanced
John Coley soldier Capt.
Moore & Co. - - - 50¹⁰/₁₀

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

M. A. Ripley.

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

John Cleag

Moore's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Cross

as follows:

1777

Gr.

April By Cash paid John
Cleag of Moore's Co.

Dollars 50.09 ft.

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Clark
Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71832-3-4; Letter R-D-E.

N^o of voucher

Sum 800 Dolls. 90ths.
360

Signer John Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 196

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Clark

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71471

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

24 Dols.

90ths.

Signer

John Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

X
Chenens, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Regt Pa.

61

3

Pa.

Peter Clemons *

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 2, 1785

N° of Certificate

72154

; Letter L.

N° of voucher

1220

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alex Graydon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 209

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

C | 3 | Pa.

Peter Clemens.
Vol. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. T. Kinsey

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Peter Blimens

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 2

1785

N^o of Certificate

71754

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

1220

Sum

40 Dols. 60

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Graydon

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

197
Clennings John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33630133	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

Pa.

Geo Blenkins

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
first of March* , 1776 .

Date of enlistment *July 5* , 17

Time in service *16 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1. 6 8 1*

Remarks:

W. M. Moore

*
Clemmens. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

John Clemmons

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 6, 1787

N^o of Certificate

71735

; Letter

N^o of voucher

20/4

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John Clemmons

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Clements

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 6, 1787.

N° of Certificate

72133

; Letter

N° of voucher

2014

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

John X. Clements

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171:

page 208

RWC

C

3

Per

John Clemmens,
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page ()

(547)

J. H. K. L. L.

Copyist

172
Clemmons, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clemmens, John

Clemmons, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clemmens, John

Clemens, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clemens, Peter

178
Clendening, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clendennen, John

199
Clendennan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clendennen, John

207
Clendennen, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 255305
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 18772
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

60
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6

3

Pa.

John L. Henderson

Pa., { Capt. Thomas Lt. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 10*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John L. Henderson

6

3

Pa.

John Blendner

Pr.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1796

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. M. Moore

B

3

Pa.

John L. Lendenman

Rank, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John L. Lendenman

Geo. Henderson

Pr, { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
first of March*, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July 11*, 17

Time in service *19 day*

Balance of pay *15 s 10 d*

Remarks:

TH Moore

6

3

Pa.

for Glendennan

for, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 6 0 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

C

3

Pa.

John Clanderman

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

5

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Wmsley

Copyist.

C 3 Pa.

John Glendonner

Sergeant, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$101 7 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Corp 14 Feb 77

Serjt 16 Feb 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

(575)

Harst

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Amo Bluderman

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 7 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

C

3

Pa.

Amo Clendering

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Warr

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Cleanderin

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71025

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Cleanderin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

Rev. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

John Blanton

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves, 1

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 3; Hose,

Hats, 1; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts, 1

Amount of Cloath^g } 12 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 2 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. C. Starnes

Copyist

C

3

Pa.

John C. Anderson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

John C. Anderson

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist.

2

Glendonon, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glendennen, John

202
Miner, Owen
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33530115	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

202
Cliney, Owen
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33020115	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Owen Clinney

(P. 1), { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1; 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3. 10. 0.

Full pay for 3 months £ 7. 10. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

202

Cline, George

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cy

3

Pa.

George Blaine

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Febr. 1777.

Coats, ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 1 ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, 13 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 34 Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

J. C. K. K. K.

Copy

C

3

Pa.

Geo Cline

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

Nov 11, 1776.

N^o of Years,

warr

Remarks:

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

204
Blaine, Matthias

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30113	26
2	0150	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. . .

3

Pa.

Matthias Cline

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from Jan 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 1

Full pay for 3 months £ 2

Casualties Till promoted Jan.
24,

Remarks:

W. Davis

Matthias Cline

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *\$ 3, 6 S.*

Full pay for 3 months *\$ 6, 12 S.*

Casualties *from 24 Jan'y,*

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

✓
Blinger, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Philip Belinger
Third Regiment.

Appears in a Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784
N° of Certificate 72173 ; Letter H
N° of voucher 590
Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.
Signer J. Bower
Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 210
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Philip Blinger

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 17

N^o of Certificate

71538

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

590

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

J Bower

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

RW Bower

(547)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

Philip Clinger.
Rte 3^d Regt.

Appears in a *

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

Wm. C. C.

Copyist

- 205 -

Clinton, Matthew

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-300-233	20
2	2078	21
3	187487	22
4	7748	23
5	3-224-207	24
6	187487	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

3

Pa.

Matthew Clinck.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

(0)

3

Pa.

Matthew Clinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

* Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks:

Yellow Springs

J. L. Austin

(555)

Copyst.

16

3

Pa.

Matthew Clinton

Brigade, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1771 8 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec 24 Dec 74
Ch p 25 No 128

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11
c No 667

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Matthew Clinton

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

134

Sum admitted

Remarks:

No 24

1776

Page 17 No 667

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

23

c 10928

(575)

Copyist.

6 1

3

Pa.

Matthew Melinton

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71202

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

939

Sum

62

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

169

W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Matthew Clinton

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71362

; Letter

N^o of voucher

939

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RWC

(547)

Copyd.

206
Butler, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630104	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Jacob C. Litter
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
 the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *\$ 4, 2 S. 6 D.*

Full pay for 3 months *\$ 8, 3 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

207

Coalter, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coultas, Samuel

✓
Cochran. Plamey

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>392-3-2-3</i>	20
2 <i>50-5-3</i>	21
3 <i>57-15-53</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

Pa.

Blaney Cochran

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1791

N^o of Certificate

71515

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

2177

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Meyer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

6.

3

Pa.

Blaney Cochran

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1790.

N^o of Certificate

72001

Letter

C

N^o of voucher

2177

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Meyer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

203

R. W. Pearson

(517)

C. P. P.

C | 3 | Pa.

Blaney Cochran,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 8

(547)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist

Coil, Mark

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coyle, Mark

208
Coil Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3462714	26
2	9220	27
3	1300	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C
Charles Coil
Pr

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 10, 1776.

Pay due on the

March 1 day of

March, 1776,

and subsistence on

March 14, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb. 17, 1776.

Time in the service

1 M. 15 D.

Time of subsistence

3 M. 5 D.

Pay per month

£ 2. 0. 0.

Subsistence per week

5 D.

Whole pay

£ 3. 15

Stoppage for arms and clothing

£ 1, 17, 6.

Balance of pay due

£ 1, 17, 6.

Whole subsistence

£ 1, 17, 1.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C

3

Pa.

Charles Cook

Rev, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 M*

Pay per month *£ 2, 10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 5.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2, 10 S.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2, 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Chrystie

Charles Cook

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17.

Time of service *1 m*.

Pay per month *\$2.100.*

Whole pay *\$2.100.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.50.*

Balance of pay due *\$1.50.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Taylor

217

Coil, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373956	20	
2	0000	21	
3	187671	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

(6)

3

Pa.

Robert Coal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775?

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Robert Coil
Prt, Captⁿ Chrysties Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Coats, / ; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. D^o /

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose, 2

Hats, / ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers, /

Hunt^g Shirts, /

Amount of Cloathing } 52 Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Due the United States, 5- Doll^s, Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. C. Chaudin

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Robert Lee

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

156

83

71

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disbursed April 1781

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

21

(575).

Copyist.

219
Cott, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	336291	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **3** **Pa.**

James Cove

W. R. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Sept 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

Sept, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time in the service *Dec. 22nd*.

Time of subsistence *Oct. 5th*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Subsistence per week *1.00*.

Whole pay *\$ 4.00*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$ 2.34*.

Balance of pay due *\$ 2.34*.

Whole subsistence *\$ 3.71*.

Remarks:

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C | 3 | Pa.
William Coel

W, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept*, 177*6*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2. 10 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

2-3-a
Coiles, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coil, Robert

War.)

Private

LOPE.

Robert

(Revolutionary

Private

REFERENCE EN

Cards filed with

Cool, Co

211

Coleman, Matthew

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>5-305-000</u>	20
2 <u>6590</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

3

Pa.

Mathew Coleman

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

Spring war

Remarks:

Infantry

J. Huston

C

3

Pa.

Mathew Coleman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Mathew Coleman - 13

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. S. Dunphy

Copyist.

21/2
✓ Collier, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

3

Pa.

Richd Collier

Priv, Major Company.

Appears on an Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 1777.

Coats, 1; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves, 1

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o 1

Shirts, 3; Shoes, 2; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets, 2; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^s Shirts, 1

Amount of Cloathing } 52 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Due the United States, 4 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copy 1

C

3

Pa.

Rich^d Collier

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlist^d,

Novem^r 14, 1776.

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

Sick Present

H. Austin

60

3

Pa.

Richard Kollier

Quil, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 168 13 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

(575)

Harist

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Richd Collier

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 12, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70998

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

837

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Anderson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

213
Collings, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Collins, Thomas

No. 214
McClellan David

Number.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33630113	26
2	177486	27
3	177486	28
4	177486	29
5	177486	30
6	177486	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

16

3

Pa.

David Collins

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71 225

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

1028

Sum

80

Dolls

60

90ths.

Signer

John F. Toudall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

167

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyst

6

3

Pa.

David Collins

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11 1785

N^o of Certificate

71 383

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

1828

Sum

60

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X X X Tondell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Adj. Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

David Collins

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71130

Letter

OK

N^o of voucher

1028

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John XXX Sondall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

C

3

Pa.

David Collings

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

5

; Hose,

2

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

2

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *144* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *17* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *3* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545r)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

David T. Collins

David T. Collins, 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$11.00*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Indited 10/11/77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *17*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

David Collins

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

during y^e war

Remarks:

Went on Genl Waine

H. Huston

David Collins

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Apr. 1, 1777

Half pay for 3 months *\$ 3, 10 s.*

Full pay for 3 months *\$ 7, 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

✓
Collins. Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

6

3

Pa.

Rich^d Collins

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71520

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Richard Collins

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

72006

; Letter

17
C

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. W. Carson

Capt

C | 3 | Pa

Richard Collins,
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. H. Keuley

Copyist

946
Collins, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37187495	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

6 | 3 | Pa.

Sanmit Collins

1st, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$21 * 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

Hunt

Samuel Collins

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

70913

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

275

Previous Number.

* Collins, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private
Sergeant *

CARD NUMBERS.

1	273000	20
2	5744	21
3	2552	22
4	574	23
5	3718 7651	24
6	7664	25
7	2714 7438	26
8	143038	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added March 11/98 B. J. M.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

Pa.

James Collins

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 1777.

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyst

C | *3* | **Pa.**

Thomas Collins

1st, *3* Regiment *11*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *£ 51* *21*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Disb 1700 to 76*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *11*

(575)

110000
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

Remarks: _____

During war
Wagoner Genl Lee

J. Austin

6

3

Pa.

Thomas Collins

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 18, 1786

N^o of Certificate

70914

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos X Collins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

6 | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Collins

Sergeant, 3rd Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 279 50

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indented 29 Oct 76

Trans 16 Nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

C

3

Pa.

Thos Collins

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Col^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistmeht,

Sept 22, 1776.

N^o of Y^{rs},

3 Years

Remarks:

J. Lushin

6
Thomas Colley

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
 Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
 by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb dated, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

; Shoes,

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

17 Dollars, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

17 Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due,

30 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5151)

A. L. L. L.

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Thomas Collins

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 25, 1788

N^o of Certificate

71031

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Collins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

✓
Collins, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3714	20
2	21
3 3715	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

3

Pa

William Collins.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 6

(547)

J. T. Hendley

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Wm Collins

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7

1784.

N^o of Certificate

71619

; Letter

D

N^o of Voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Collins

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

RW Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

William Collins

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N^o. of Certificate

71913

Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Wm Collins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Leason

216
Bolton William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33630112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6,

3

Pa.

William Colston

Rank

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1, to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3, 15 s.

Full pay for 3 months £ 7, 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyst.

217
Colter, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732568	20	
2	6165	21	
3	187516	22	
4	39142477	23	
5	147301	24	
6	147957	25	
7	148111	26	
8	148322	27	
9	155561	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

3

Pa.

Andrew Colter

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

1

; Shoes, 2

; Hose, 2

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

27

Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due,

20

Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

W. Chandler

Copyist

C

3

Pa.

Andrew to Allen

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$66 1/2 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indist 11 April 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

17

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Andrew Collier

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs},

1127

Remarks :

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Andrew Colter

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

11452 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

985

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Andrew Colter

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 4, 1785

N^o of Certificate 71294 ; Letter G

N^o of voucher 985

Sum 56 Dolls. 40 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRIDGES, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 172
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Andrew Colter

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71634

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

485

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Andrew Colter

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

78972

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

485

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Pearson

(847)

Copyist

C | 3 | Pa.

Andrew Colter.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. **173**; page 3

J. T. Hensley

(547)

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Andrew Colter

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N° of Certificate

71928

Letter

N° of Voucher

985

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B." one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

R. W. Carson

Capt

✓
Bolter. Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

Edward Colter

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 71002 ; Letter BN^o of voucher

Sum 26 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 160

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist

✓ 511-75
Colter. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

John Colter

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratiuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5 1784

N° of Certificate

72207

; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno X Colter

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

211

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Colter

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71800

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John X. Colter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

194

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

C | 3 | Pa.

John Colten
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 6

(347)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist

✓ 218
Comes, Phineas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33030114	26
2	7-1573	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Phineas Comee**Oct*, { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3, 15 s.

Full pay for 3 months £ 7, 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

C

3

Pa.

Pinneas Comes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

Hustin

✓
Connell, Terrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

3

Pa.

Terrence Cornell

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 3, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71527

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

4.46

Sum

6.1

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Terrence Connel

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 1785

N^o of Certificate

72162

; Letter

4

N^o of voucher

946

Sum

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page 209

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

C | 3 | Pa.

Terrence Connell,
Sergt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. T. M. M. M.

Copyist

✓ 219
Connally, Israel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33650111	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark.

See also

Abner Connolly

P. L.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *£ 3, 12 s.*

Full pay for 3 months *£ 7, 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

220

✓ Connelly, Patrick
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3739000</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

3

Pa.

Patrick Connolly.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record;

17

(545m)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Patrick Connelley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 1st

, 17

Patrick Connelley - Camp -

Long

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

✓ 221
Comner, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35627 23	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Geo. Bonner

P. S. H.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 25, 1776.

Time in the service 21 d

Time of subsistence 3 W.

Pay per month 50/

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1, 15

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due 1, 15

Whole subsistence 1, 10

Remarks: Deserted 17th Feb. Mar.

* Original designation:

(545)

V. J. Davis

Copyist.

+ 2

222

Donner, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	336271	26
2	921	27
3	71	28
4	1	29
5	14	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Connor
Pr { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

May, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 22 H.*

Time of subsistence *6 M. 5 H.*

Pay per month *L 2. 3. 4*

Subsistence per week *L 1. 2. 3*

Whole pay *L 4. 6. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *L 2. 3. 4*

Balance of pay due *L 2. 3. 4*

Whole subsistence *L 3. 7. 1*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C

3

Pa.

John Connor

Mr., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *—*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£ 5. 00*

Whole pay *£ 10. 00*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2. 00*

Balance of pay due *£ 8. 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C

3

Pa.

John Connor
Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *to*, 17

Time of service *7*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 5. 0.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C
3

Pa.

John Connor
Pt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C
3

Pa.

John Conner
Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to 31 March*, 17*77*.

Whole pay *L 6*

Casualties

Indistd 10 R

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

x

222 a

Commer. Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

3

Pa.

Patrick Conner

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17 1784

N^o of Certificate

71614

Letter E

N^o of voucher

5748

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September: A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Patrick Connor

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 28, 1784

N° of Certificate

71907

; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Connor

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Harrison

(517)

C. post

C | 3 | Pa.

Patrick Cameron
Rth 3^d Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830:
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

J. T. Hinesley

Copyist

223

Connor, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor, John

x
Conray, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

6

3

Pa.

James Leuroy

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71796

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

27 Dolls. 20

90ths.

Signer

James Leuroy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

194

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

James Couray

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72047

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Couray

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

205

RW Pearson

C | 3 | Pa.

James Courayi
Prk 3^d Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. (Ld. office.)"

Vol. 173; page C

(517)

J. H. Newberry

Copyist

224
Conway, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	222541	26	
2	522	27	
3	575	28	
4	502	29	
5	502	30	
6	537675	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Conway

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Time
of Enlistment to
March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 6 - 1776

Time in the service

Nov 24 days

Sum due

25 for £ 2.50

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Sam

C

3

Pa.

James Conway

Co.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776;

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/4 L 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

Copist.

C-2

3

Pa.

James Conway

Oct

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/2 £ 1. 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Dear

C

3

Pa.

James Conway
Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *2 Mths* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *due 25/- £21 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Stan

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

James Conway

Det

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$1.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

C

3

Pa.

James Conway

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777,

Date of Enlistment,

1776.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Months

Pay per Month,

50/

Pay due,

24^a 10^a "

Pay Advanced by the Captain

5^a " "Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,9^a 10^a "Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hurdley

Copyist.

225

No. Number.

Conway, Michael
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 37187610	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C.

3

Pa.

Michael Conway

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Michael Conway - *£2.10.0*

Remarks: *Being confined in
- Jail -*

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Richd. G. Conway
Capt. Butler Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
 Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
 Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
 above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
 Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1st - dated, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, *3*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *63* Dollars, *60* Parts.
 Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *17* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *14* Doll^s, Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
 drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
 Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
 &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
 mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Michael Carnegy

Coast, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 111 1/2

Sum admittēd

Remarks: 111 1/2

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Michael

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Michl Conway

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3^d
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

Sick Bedford Hospl.

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

61

3

Pa.

Michael Conway

, Third Regiment, 1780

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70418

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

222
Cook, Ebenezer

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187798	20	
2	37147755	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 426.786

See also

6

3

Pa.

Chimney Creek

Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 252.98

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pa

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 24

(575)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Ebenezer Cook

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70969

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1448

Sum

30 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Adam X Mcavell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

V. 226 227
COOKSON Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355215749	26
2	355215749	27
3	355215749	28
4	355215749	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

2

3

Pa.

Isaac Cookson

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

July 15- 1776

Time in the service

9 mo. 15 days

Sum due

25/- L. O. 12-6

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

St. Clair

Q

3

Pa.

Isaac Cookson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25⁰⁰ & 5⁰⁰

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

St Clair

Copist.

C

3

Pa.

Franc Cookson

Bot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Aug. 25th £1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Dean

Isaac Cookson

Pvt,

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment;
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug^r Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25th Sept \$2.10—*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

A. Dean

227

Cookson, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>33965-11</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

3

Pa.

Isaac Cockson

Appears on an

Account

of Money^d advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Sept. 12, 17

Length of time in the Service,

7 Mos. & 26 days

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

10

Pay due,

19ⁿ 13ⁿ 4ⁿ

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

7ⁿ 3ⁿ 0ⁿ

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

12ⁿ 10ⁿ 0ⁿ

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^a Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

2ⁿ 13ⁿ 3ⁿ

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5452)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

228

~~#~~ Cool, Casper

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

6 3 Pa.

Washer Cole

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 254 1 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

see Receipt

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Casper Cool

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, _____

Warr

Remarks: _____

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

Casper Coole

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 229 -
Coolen, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356383-4	26
2	0217	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Lo

3

Pa.

John Crooken

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 2, 17

Time in service 1 mo

Balance of pay \$1.50

Remarks:

W. Moore

6

3

Pa.

Geo. Coolen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar. to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 11 s 5 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Detached Apr 8*

W. H. Moore

+ 230
Cooley, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027	26
2	7192	27
3	121	28
4	7432	29
5	3437	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Wilem Cowley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

During war

Remarks: _____

J. Huston

William Cowley
Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
 ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. Taylor
 Copyist.

6 | 3 | Pa.

William Cozley

for, { Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th Dec*, 1776.

Half pay *L² 10⁰ s.*

Whole pay *L⁵ -*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company,

A. Taylor

C | **3** | **Pa.**
William Cooley
Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 2.100*

Whole pay *\$ 2.100*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 1.3-8*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1.3-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

C. William Cooley

Capt., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m*

Pay per month *£ 2.10 s*

Whole pay *£ 5*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2.10 s*

Balance of pay due *£ 2.10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

✓ 230 2
Cooling, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

George Cooling

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71537

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

George Leeding

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

72172

; Letter

17
6

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 210

(547)

Revolution

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

George Cooling.
Prk 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy: Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

231

Cooley, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725-39	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

William Bely

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

April By Cash^r Robert T. T. for
his & William C. back
back Rations. 60 Bushels

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist:

C

3

Pa.

Wm Cooly

Col Joseph Wood, 3 Pa. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

S^r

the Bearers Rob^t Futhy & W^m Cooly has not
Rec^d their Ration money

I am y^r Hb^l Serv^t

Ja^s Armstrong

Rec^d Six Dollars
of Colo Wood

Robert Futhey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

232

Cooley, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooley, William

223

Coonce, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3799550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Francis Coonce

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10

, 1775

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

N^o of Years,

ware

Remarks:

in Hospital

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 234

Cooper, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	235735	26
2	2726	27
3	27712	28
4	2966	29
5	2755	30
6	28052	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Abraham Cooper
Put ; { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 5 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 W. 5 D.*

Pay per month *£ - 2, 10*

Subsistence per week *10 /*

Whole pay *2, 18, 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1, 9, 2*

Balance of pay due *1, 9, 2*

Whole subsistence *£ 7, 1*

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

J. Davis
Copyist.

C.

3

Pa.

Abram Cooper

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *6. 5. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

H. Davis

Copist.

(545)

Abraham Cooper

1st { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Amount *\$210 Pd.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

6.

3

Pa.

Abraham Cooper

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

L 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copied.

6.

3

Pa.

Abraham Cooper

Pvt. { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

Co.

3

Pa.

Abraham Cooper

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777.,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

L. J. Davis

Copist.

✓ - 235

Norman, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3032703	26
2	707	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

Pa.

Samuel Corner

Pvt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

April, 1777.

Date *March 7*, 17

Half pay *£ 5- 10 s 10 d*

Casualties

died July 20

Remarks:

Liad

(545)

Copyist.

10

3

Pa.

Samuel Corrier

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan* to *Apr*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Died Dec. 21

Remarks:

Mad

236

Cornet, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3

Pa.

William Cornel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlist', _____, 17

War, war

Years, _____

Remarks: Sick at French Creek

J. Huston

230-61
Courtney William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Courtney William

+ 237

Cosgrove, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3002542	26
2	265	27
3	265	28
4	265	29
5	155	30
6	155	31
7	155	32
8	155	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C.

3

Pa.

Andrew Cosgrove

Serjt, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*
of Enlistment to the
1st of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *June 23-1776*

Time in the service *1 mo. 7 Days*

Sum due *30/- £ 1-17*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

Stephen Bayard's Company

1st Co., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1 to July 1, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *\$600.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L

3

Pa.

Andrew Cosgrove

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 20th L. 1.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Original designation

Dean

C

3

Pa.

Andrew Cosgrove

Serjt,

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company.
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Aug & Sept

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due 30/10 £. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

Copy.

C

3

Pa.

And^W Cosgrove

Ser^gt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d^d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
Oct 1st

* Original designation.

Sam

C. D.

3

Pa.

Andrew Casgrove

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1st to Aug 1st*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

25^{fr}

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

Pa.

Andrew Cosgrove

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1st 1775 - Sep 1st 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due - Nothing

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Excluded out of the
Regt about July*

238
Cotter, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97395878	20	
2	666	21	
3	187478	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.R. 436.786

See also

6 3 Pa.

Edward Celler

Co., 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 190 13 50

Sum admitted

Remarks: Nov^r. 10 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

(575)

Howest

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Edward Cotter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlist', _____, 17

War, *war*

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Edmund Cotto

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated 17.

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^s Shirts,

1

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 35 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow^d, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 2 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

+ 231
Coultas, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390009	20
2	21
3	22
4 37424129	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

3

Pa.

Coulter.
Ensign.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas C. ...

as follows:

1777

By Cash paid Ensign
... 21 Dollars.

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Saml. Coalter.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss.

April 1, 1777.

Promotion,

17

Date of Vacancy,

17

Removal,

17

Casualties,

Resigned October 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Samuel Bullas.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Regt of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

James C. ...

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1777*

....., 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12th*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30th*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *3*

Am^t of rations, *150*

Price of a Ration, *0*

£ S d

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

6

Pa.

Boulter

Ensign

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th D^r To Cash advanced

Ensign Boulter

21

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(5457)

J. H. Ripley

Copyist.

240
Coulter,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coulter, Samuel

243-61
Conroy, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conroy, James

+ 241
COURSON, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562-140	26
2	112	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Benjamin Courser

Out

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

May 28, 17

Half pay

28. 72. 6d.

Casualties

died Aug 30

Remarks:

William L. L. L.

Art, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January to April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties.

died April 30

Remarks:

242

Courser, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courser, Benjamin

✓
Courtney Cornelius

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

C | 3 | Pa.

Cornelius Courtney.
Rth 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 8

(547)

J. T. M. M. M.

Copyist

b

3

Pa.

Cornelius Courtney

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 18, 1791

N^o of Certificate

716820

Letter, R

N^o of voucher

2186

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Hannah Courtney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Cornelius Courtney

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 18, 1791

N° of Certificate

719760

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

2186

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Hannah Courtney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

202

R. R. Pearson

✓
Courtney William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

¹BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

William Cortney.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at Six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Decr 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

84256

; Letter

R

1216

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Pick^d Murthwaite

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page

247

Russ Buckley

(547)

Vol. 172

6

3

Pa.

Wm Courtney

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herèunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six-Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 3, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71623

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Courtney

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

William Courtney
Prk 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page C.

(517)

J. H. Kinley

Copyist

C
Wm Courtney

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 1, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84205; Letter L

1216.

Sum

60 Dollars

80 90ths.

Signer

Rich^d McIntire

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

245

(547)

R. Buckley
Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

William Courtney

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2, 1784

N° of Certificate

71917

; Letter

K

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Courtney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Pearson

Capt.

242-0
Corry, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Corry, James

243

Cowley, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowley, William

244

✓ Cox, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-285-5	20	
2	8733	21	
3	187497	22	
4	3-285-5	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

6 3 Pa.

Shenandoah

1st, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 163 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must June 17

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

Heard
(575) Copyist.

Pa.

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Ar dated, 17

Coats, 7; Vests, 7

Jackets wth Sleeves, -----

Lea^r Breeches, -----

Lin. or Wool. D^o, 7

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, /; Blankets, /; Trowsers, /

Hunt^g Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^g } 2/00 Dollars, 00 Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 18 Dollars, 00 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(545)

6. C. trachin

Copyright

Pa.

Thos Cox

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Wahr

Remarks :

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Thomas Cox

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 12, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

11066

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Thomas + Cox

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

162

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

245
Cox William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33625320	26
2	5601	27
3	5017	28
4	1055	29
5	4717	30
6	734	31
7		32
8	37376454	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

! See also

P

3

Pa.

William Cox

Co.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776

Date of enlistment *Aug 20 - 1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo 10 Days*

Sum due *25/- £ 6. 13. 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

C

3

Pa.

William Cox
Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- £ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. Cox

Q

3

Pa.

William Cox

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due 25th £ 1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Wm Cox

C

3

Pa.

William Cox

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dth Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th £ 2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

P

3

Pa.

Wm Cox

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dea

C

3

Pa.

William Cox

Cvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

25⁷/₁₀

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due at £ 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. E. A.

Cd

3

Pa.

William Cox

Bot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25^{cts}*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm

C

3

Pa.

William Cox.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, June 1, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 13 Months.

Pay 8 Month,

Pay due, 23rd 6th 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

X

Boyle, Mark

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

Mark Leoil

; Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 22, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71779

; Letter

H

N^o of Voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Mark X Leoil

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

123

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Mark Boyle

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72030

; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mark Boyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Coppert

C | 3 | Pa.

Mark Coyle,
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

J. H. Hensley

(547)

Copyist

+ 246
Boyle Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562	26
2	51	27
3	90	28
4	14	29
5	11	30
6	36	31
7	70	32
8	75	33
9	76	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Robt Boyle

, Third Regiment; 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70878

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

407

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Muthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. G. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

C

3

Pa.

Robert Coyle

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

June 1, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 9 mos.

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

Pay due,

22. 1/2

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 16. 1/2

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 5. 1/2Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

5. 1/2

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

Q

3

Pa.

Robt Coyle

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *25^{cts}*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.00-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bar

Pa.

P. 21

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st 77 to Apr 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt: of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copy.

Cd

3

Pa.

Robt Cayle +

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

A. J. M.

C

3

Pa.

Robert Cayle

Bot, } Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service : 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25th £2.10—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Stran

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Robert Boyle

Boz,

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*
of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment *March 1, 1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo 1 Day*

Sum due *25/- £ 1.5. 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Stan
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Robert Coyle

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- & 5/-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

C | 3 | Pa.

Robert Poyle

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dec 25th £ 1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Dean

247

✓ Onabner, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15-23-25-27-29	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

3

Pa.

Conrad Crabner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll, Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist', _____, 17

War, *War*

Years, _____

Remarks: *Sick at French Creek*

J. Austin

948

Craig, Alexander
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	187395590	20	
2	187747	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

3

Pa.

Alexander Craig

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistⁿ, _____, 17

War, war

Years, _____

Remarks: On Furlough

J. Austin

6

3

Pa.

Alexander Leary

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56.75

Sum admitted 0

Remarks: 1 m. 1 Aug 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

General

(575)

Copyist.

249

Craig James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2262152	26
2	1204	27
3	7314	28
4	1203	29
5	1433	30
6	1715431	31
7	1203	32
8	2554	33
9	187471	34
10	1203	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

C

3

Pa.

James Craig

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 1, 1776.

Pay due on the 1st day of

January, 1776,

and subsistence on March 4, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 21, 1776.

Time in the service 11 Mo.

Time of subsistence 3 Mo. 10.

Pay per month £2. 10.

Subsistence per week 10.

Whole pay £3. 8. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing £1. 14. 2.

Balance of pay due £1. 14. 2.

Whole subsistence £1. 11. 5.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C

3

Pa.

James Craig

CR { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Sept*, 17

Time of service *Sept 1776*

Pay per month *\$2.50*

Whole pay *\$*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$2.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C | **3** | **Pa.**

James Craige +

Oct, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *222*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$0.50*

Balance of pay due *\$1.60*

~~Casualties~~

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C

3

Pa.

James Craig
P.M.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 177*6*.

Half pay *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$5.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Craig
Capt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
 ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C

3

Pa.

James Craig

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term,

Living war

Remarks:

J. Austin

6

3

Pa.

James Craig

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate

70917

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

James Craig

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 9, 1784

N° of Certificate

71263

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

171

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

(547)

6

3

Pa.

James Craig

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 9, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71409

; Letter E.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

RW Pearson

(547)

Copy at

6

3

Pa.

James Craig

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o

1

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^g Drawn,

32

Doll^s,

Parts,

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

15

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

James Craig

Appears as shown below on an
Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Feb 1*, 17

James Craig

Remarks:

Number of record:

16
(645i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyul.

C | *3* | **Pa.**

James Craig

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$11* *00* *00*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 - Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol:4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *17*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

250
Craig, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35627-31	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
X 7	scribbled out	32	
X 8	scribbled out	33	
X 9	scribbled out	34	
X 10	scribbled out	35	
11	60	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	Cards withdrawn and filed in packet of John Craig Pennsylvania when they belong 6/27/76 D.C.		
23			
24			
25		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

3

Pa.

John Craig,
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Colonel Thomas Craig.

as follows:

1776

Cr.

Decem 10 - By Cash for St. John's Bay
for the Recruitment
520 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

3

Pa.

John Craig

of Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 15 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*See 32667. Page 3 for
at home*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bonner's Company.

John Craig

Lieut Late Capt. Craig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 6 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

John Craig

Craig
Company, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *56 - 15*

Casualties

Remarks: *Whole Pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

6

3

Pa.

John Bayard

1st, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 11 06*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Oct 11*

John Gray

1st Lt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1/77 to Apl 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6.15*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Lt Horse
Mch 24/77 is ~~24~~ 23 days at \$ 6.15
per mo. \$ 14.13.6 Appointed Nov 11/76
From Nov 11 to Mch 24 apptd in the
Light Horse. 1 Mo 13 days 16
days \$ 14.19.3

W. G. Street

C

Craig

Lieut.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with William

Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl.

as follows:

Dr

1777 May 31

To Cash from the Treasury dollars
by Lieut. Craig 250000.—

Vol. 143, page 148

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Lt. John Craig Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

December 10th Dr To Cash advanced Dollars

Lt. John Craig - - 520

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. A. Ripley
Copyist.

251
Craig, Thomas
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	3
2	27	18 180
3	28	29 10 6 1 9 2
4	29	6 5 3 1
5	30	1 1 3 5
6	31	11 4 1 7 4
7	32	4 6 9 7
8	33	4 7 1 7
9	34	17 0 6 2 2
10	35	0 7 0 8
11	36	0 7 7 9
12	37	5 3 5 6
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	3 9 1 8 4 2 2 2
24	49	
25	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. R.P. 436.786

See also

M.O. 1107300

M.O. 1126157

042 102790

11-18-16 7110

55 27 Mr. H. C. Craig
21 Denver, Colo.

J. S. L. McJannet, M.D.
546 E. 1st St. Denver, Colo.

JUN 1 1922 1/11

555 Mr. H. C. Horgan
19 Phila. Pa.
20

M. J. Horgan
1200
11

L. A. Rosafy
Exr.

Witness a in add.

3 Pa
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Craig, Thomas

(Name.)

Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See MS. 1107300 and
1126157 herewith

See also Heitman's
Register

1030
1-18-16

Johnson
T.H.

(Attach this end.)

Jan 19 1916
Jan. 19, 1916.

Mr. Lonzo F. Getty,
Room 454, War Department,
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Craig served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in Captain C. Craig's Company, 1st Regiment, Continental Troops, raised in Pennsylvania. His name appears only on a pay roll of that organization for the month of January, 1776, which shows that the sum of "\$5, 8s. --d." was paid to him.

He is also reported on a pay roll of the field and staff, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel Anthony James Morris, and Lieutenant Colonel George Nagel; on a pay abstract of the regiment for the month of May, 1777, and on an account dated August 10, 1777, which show that he was commissioned January 1, 1777.

His name also appears on a company pay roll of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment for the month of August, 1776. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel September 7, 1776, and colonel August 1, 1777. His name last appears on a monthly return of infantry of the Southern Army, commanded by the Hon. Major General Greene. This return is dated at

Camp near Bacon's Bridge, S. C., May 25, 1782, and bears no special remark relative to his service.

Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record.

The following appears in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library:

"Craig, Thomas (Pa.) 2nd lieutenant of Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, 25th June, 1775; Regimental Quartermaster, July to December, 1775; Captain, 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, 5th January, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 25th September, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Pennsylvania, January, 1777, to rank from 29th September, 1776; Colonel, 1st August, 1777; retired 1st January, 1783. (Died 14th January, 1832.)"

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General:

1 incl.

C

3

Pa.

Thos Craig.
Lt. Col.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*
United States

as follows:

1776

Sum of Cash rec^d of the State of
Pennsylvania by Lt. Col. Thos
Craig for the recruiting Service
£281.5.6 - 750 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thos. Craig.
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d. Dec^r. 5th 1774 of Lt. Col.
Joseph Wood 2^d Lt. the Sum
of fourteen hundred & thirty
dollars to be delivered out
to the recruiting Office
of S^t. Regt.

\$ 1430⁰⁰

Thos. Craig.

Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(645i)

J. S. Hursey

Copyist.

C
Thomas Craig
Cap.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated May 22, 1776,

and the latest _____, 17

To Cash from Treasury
\$ acc'd No 71. 205. 65
90cts

Thos. Craig

Leabt., Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *72*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 days 6.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Leabt. to the 7th Decr*
1st in a 2nd in 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Sallade

3

Pa.

1102 Craig

Lt. Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time

....., 17

Commencement of pay

....., 17

To what time paid

....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5 / 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bonner's Company.

(545)

Sumner

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig
Lt Col, Col Joseph Wood, Pa Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col Joseph Wood, Penn^a

To U States,

Dr

1777

Oct.

Col Craig see the other side \$281.50 750.

1777

Feb 25

76 Decm 12

June 2. Lt Col. Thomas Craig to the
State of Penn. rec^d for Printing \$281.50

3 562
187.30
60

750.

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thos. Craig

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 25, 1777.

"The above are the Vacan
cies in y^e 3rd Penna. Regt.
Nov^r 25, 1777.

Thos. Craig."

"The above is the Certificate
attached to this List."

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thos Craig
Lieut. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd: May ye 18th 1777 of
Col. Joseph Wood one
hundred & forty Dollars
to be delivered to Mr. Whipple
P.M.

Drs 140.

Thos Craig Lieut. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thos. Craig.
Lieut. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. 18th May 1777 of Gen.
Joseph Wood fifteen hundred
& sixty Dollars to be delivered
to the Officers in order to
recruit
Drs 1560.

Thos Craig, Lieut. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

- 18

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig,
Lt. Col.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

May 7 - By Cash paid Thomas Craig
Lt. Col. for balance of his account
for stoppage made for him
in 1775 & 1776 as follows
£13/4/0 = Dollars 36.48 1/2

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thos. Craig.
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd of Col. Joseph Wood
Jan 22 1777 at Concord N.H.
five hundred & sixty five
in order to recruit with
£ 560 Dollars

Thos. Craig
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. H. Hinchey

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Thomas Craig.

Lt. Col.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777 December 10th D^r To Cash advanced Dollars

Lt. Wm Craig for Recruiting Service 390

x x x

Endorsement. Lieut. Col^l Craig in account with
Colonel Wood - Lt. Col. Craig acknowledges over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

M. R. Ripley.
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thos Craig

Appears with the rank of Lieut. Colonel on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., Sept. 17, 1778.

Promotion Colonel Aug 1st, 1777.

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

Thom Crage Es.
Col *

Appears on a

Roll
of Capt Wm Crage Company
in the 3^d Penna Regt Commo.
By Col Thom Crage Es

(Revolutionary War.)
Roll dated Augt 10, 1775

* This name appears on this Roll only in Caption

Number of record :

..... J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

(C) | 3 | Pa

Thos Craig
Colo

*

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt James Chrysties Comp^y
3rd Penna Regt Commanded
by Colo Thos Craig.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10th 1773.

* This name appears on this Roll only in Caption

Number of record :

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

6

Craig

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Regiment,

Craig

Fever Inflam.,

5

; Fever Intermitt.,

D° Bilious,

; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous,

; Diarrhoe,

Dysentery,

7

; Jaundice,

Rheumatism,

2

; Cough,

Itch,

; L. Vener :,

Wounds,

1

; Dropsy,

Ulcers,

4

; Convalesc^t,

4

Total,

24

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(548d)

J. C. Kändler
Copyist.

61
Craig
Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade,

2d Penna

Regiment,

Craig

N^o sick,

28

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

A. L. Knicker

Copyist

6 | 1
Craig
Colo Craig's Regt
Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick
in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robin-
son's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fish Kill*

October 1817/8
Regiment, *Colo Craig's Regt*

Intermiting Fevers, _____

Remiting, _____

Bilious, */* _____

Putrid, _____

Inflammatory, _____

Dysentary, _____

Rheumatism, _____

Dyarrhoea, _____

Ulcers, _____

Fractures, _____

Scalded, _____

Cough, _____

Debility, _____

Wounded, _____

Pleurisy, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record: _____

52

(5487)

W. B. R. Jones
Surgeon

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig^x
Cal.

Appears on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of
Pennsylvania Troops in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Thomas
Craig as Reviewed by the
Inspector General May
17, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

^xThis name appears on this
Return only in the Caption as
shown above.

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist

6

Pa.

Thos Craig
Lt Col

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col Jos. Wood

as follows:

1777
June 2 To Cash paid Lieut Col
Thos Craig £281-5-

Number of record:

21

(518d)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

6

Thomas Craig

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Pennsylvania*
Battalion Com- }
manded by } *Thomas Craig*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieut. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap' Lieuts., Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *4*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *24* Corporals, *22*

Drums & Fifes, *20* Privates, *269*

Non Effectives, *7*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

to | | Pa.

Craig

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a
Return
of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 22, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

266

(548d)

H. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Thos. Craig

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thos. Craig.^x
Col.

Appears on a

Return

of the 3^d Pennsylvania Regiment
of Foot, Commanded by Col.
Thos. Craig.

Reviewed 2nd May 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

^x This name appears on this Return
only in the Caption as shown above.

Number of record:

22

(5451)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

C
Col. *Craig*
1 Battⁿ Penn^a Brigade

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Battⁿ
on a

Monthly Return
of the *Infantry* of the Southern Army,
Commanded by the Honorable Major General
Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near Bacon's Bridge*
S. Carolina *May 1*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51
(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C
Craig
Colonel 1 Battr Penn^a Brigade

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Battr

..... on a

Monthly Return

of the Infantry of the Southern Army,
Commanded by the Honorable Major General
Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge S.C.

April 1st, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53 1 of 2
(548d) Copyist.

C

Craig
Colonel / 1 Battⁿ Penn^a Brigade

Name appears, as the Commandant of a *Battalion*

on a

Monthly Return

of the *Infantry* of the Southern Army,
Commanded by the Honorable Major General
Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near Bacon's Bridge S. C.*

May 25, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

503

(548d)

W. Johnson

Copyist:

Thomas Craig

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71313

; Letter A.

N^o of voucher

21

Sum

750 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Anthony Wayne

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Craig

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71154

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

896 Dollars 77

90ths.

Signer

Tho Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig

, Third Regiment 780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70852

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

21

Sum

460

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Anthy Wayne

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70827 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

21

Sum

262 Dolls. 23

90ths.

Signer

Anthony Wayne

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page 153.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist

6

Lorain

3rd Pennsylvania Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of
clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of
November. (1780)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

10th dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

250

(5484)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

C | | Pa.

Thomas Craig
Colonel Infantry

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 23

(547)

J. T. M. Dwyer

Copyist

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig

Appears with the rank of *Sicut. Colonel* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..
(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *September 7*, 17th/6 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Craig

Lt Col. Col Joseph Wood, 3d Regt.

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Dollars

Lt Colo Craig 1130 Do

Lt Colo Craig 560 Do

Lt Col Craig 18 May 1560 Do

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

6 |

Penn.

Thomas Craig

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Shannon, Henry

1780, 3 Regiment 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 5971 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 24

(575)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa

Has Craig
Hear

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:
United States to the Third
Penn Regt Commanded
by Lieut Col Thos Craig for
Deficiency of Rations &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Not Sated

This certifies that the Third
Penn Regt Commanded by
Lt Col Thos Craig with 1000
men on thousand one hundred
& sixty one rations, the full re-
quirement of Flour, Beef, Soap
and candles & eight bushels
of bread commencing Sept
12 1777 and ending Sept 30 the
Penna. Chronicle 1777.

Number of record:

251

(545m)

Copyist.

207.23.

37424137

1897

Mr. Thomas May, care
Edward Lewis
C. G. Jones,

C

Thos Craig

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Regt, 3^d Penn-

Commission Dated, 1st Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Sept*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *3*

Am^t of rations, *150*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£ *10* s *0* d *0*

Number of record :

21

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Thomas

Craig

Colonel

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Aug. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Co

Pa.

Thos Craig
Col:

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Pennsylvania Brigade
of Foot commanded by
Brig. Gen. Wayne

Regiments.

+ + +
Col. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Richmond Nov 12

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L B Patterson
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig
Col

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Colonel

Date of Commission,

at

1 August

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Thomas Craig
Lt. Colonel

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777

Dec. 9. Thomas Craig Lt. Colonel
for cash paid him p Receipt No.
31 for the purpose of distributing
the same to the recruiting officers
date 1430.

1777

Jan. 22 Thomas Craig Lt. Col. for
cash paid him p Receipt No. 34
for recruiting service date 500. -

1777

May 18. Thomas Craig Lt. Col.
for cash paid him p Receipt No. 43
to be distributed to the officers
recruiting date 500. -

Number of record:

13

(6451)

C. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Craig
Col.

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, Doll^s, Parts.

Pay Due, Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks :

Appears only in caption
shown above.

Number of record:

3

(545)

20

L. C. Chandler

Copy 1st

①

3

Pa.

Thomas Craig
Lt Colonel

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with The
United States

as follows:

By Thomas Craig, Lt Colonel
for this sum ack. received
by him to have been paid
for the Recruiting Service
as per acct settled with
Wood 10,990 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Henshaw

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Craig

St. Clair

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment, Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Lieut. Geo. McClellan

as follows :

To Cash of St. Col. Craig 400.00

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. M. McClellan

Copy 101

L. Craig
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separte from the Company Rolls.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1st date, 1777.

Company,

Colonels

Coats,

20

Vests,

19

Jack^s wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

11

Lin. or Wool. D^s

4

Shirts,

32

Shoes,

42

Hose,

21

Hats,

8

Blankets,

11

Trowsers,

7

Hunt^r Shirts,

2

Amount of Cloathing

Drawn,

688 Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

1096

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Pay Due,

1408

Dollars,

Parts.

Stoppages,

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5457)

J. Chandler

Copyist

255
Craig, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 57424117	46
22 1877	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.756

See also

SS 9/11, Mrs. Bass Craig
29 Pittsboro Ky

Qing to P. ...

Mr. ...

...

...

L. A. Rosafy
Cm

Let Miller " in adu

b

3

Pa.

William Craig
Ensign, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *20 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks: *4 Months 3 days.*

*Original designation.

J. Davis
Copist.

6

3

Pa.

William Craig
2nd Lieut. { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due *25 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks: *26 days from 4 July
to Aug. 1*

* Original designation.

A. J. Davis
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Craig
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Colonel Thomas Paine

as follows:

1776

Gr.

Decem^r 10 By Cash p^d Lt William
Craig for the Recruiting
390 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Henry

Copyist.

C.

3

Pa.

William Craig

2 Lieut,

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1776 ,

Sum due from 10 Oct. to 1st Nov. 1776

\$ 6. 15. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

D. Davis
Copist.

6.

3

Pa.

Wm Craig

2 Lieut. } Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 7 1776

Amount

£13, 10 S, 6 D

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

L. J. Craig

(6.

3

Pa.

William Craig

Ensign

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 5, 1776.

Time in the service 1 m. 25 d.

Time of subsistence 9 w. 4 d.

Pay per month £ 5.

Subsistence per week 20

Whole pay 9. 3. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due 9. 3. 4

Whole subsistence 9. 11. 5

Remarks:

*Original designation

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

6.

3

Pa.

William Craig

Lieut., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due *13. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W J Davis

Copist.

Lt.

Pa.

Wm Craig

Lt.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

December 10th Dr To Cash advanced dollars
Lt. Wm Craig for Recruiting Service - 390

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. A. Ripsley
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Craig
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

the
United States

as follows:

1777

Apr. 25 By Cash paid William Craig

Lieut. for the Recruiting

(R. Receipt No. 212. 21. 1777)

Number of record;

14

(5151)

J. I. H.

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Craig
Lt, Col Joseph Wood Pa Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

William Craig Apr 25 200 00 Dollars

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Wm Craig,
Sient.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd 25th Apl. 1777 of Sec.
Wood Thirty pounds
being my pay to foot
Apl. 1777.

£30. 0. 0. - 80 Dollars.

Wm Craig, Sient.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Wm Craig,
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

the United States

as follows:

1777
April Wm Craig paid for the
from — to the 1st of
for the 1st of

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Craig,
1st Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 25, 1777.

First Lieut. William Craig
Capt. vice Capt. Brisbane
resigned Sept. 1^o 1777.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C.

3

Pa.

William Craig

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,
three months, whole pay.

Sum due

30, 7, 6

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis
Copist.

C | 3 | Pa.

Wm Crage
Capt *

Appears on a

Roll
of Capt Wm Crage Company
in the 3^d Penn. Regt Comm
by Col Thom Crage Es

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Aug^t 10, 1778

* This name appears on this Roll only in Caption

Number of record :

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Craig

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, Capt. Sept. 1, 1777.

Date of Vacancy, July 4, 1777.

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. J. Muncy

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Craig,

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Hensley Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____, 17

Rations Commenced, _____

_____, 17

Time drawn to, _____

_____, 17

Num^r of days, _____

Rations ^{per} Day, _____

Am^t of rations, _____

Price of a Ration, _____

£ _____

S _____

d _____

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

William Craig
Capt 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

4th July, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

61

3

Pa.

William Craig
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Ar-cted, 17

1777

April 25. William Craig Lieut.
for cash paid him p Receipt
to. 21 being for his pay to
the 1st April 1777, \$30.00, roll, 80.

1777

April 25. William Craig Lieut.
for cash paid him p Receipt
to. 22. for recruiting \$04.200.

Number of record:

13

(6454)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Co. | | **Pa.**

William Craig
Capt 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, July 4th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Wm Craig
Scribner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec. of Colo. Jos. W. Moore
Two hundred Dollars on
the Sole purpose of Recruiting
Apr 25
200 Dollars

Wm Craig Scribner

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(645i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

William Craig
Captain, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £336 \$13 76

Sum admitted

Remarks: deducted sum of errors

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 24

(575)

W. A. T.
Copyist.

61

3

Pa.

Capt Craig

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esqr in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

to Cash for Peter Bannerman
£ 20 5 0
Late Capt. Craig Com^d

Number of record:

12

(5451)

A. Chandler

Copyst.

253

Craige, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craige, James

255-41
Braiger, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Braigher, Robert

x

Braigher, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

John Craigher

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71004

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Johan Streizer

Remarks

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

X
242-2
Craigher, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also

b

3

Pa.

Robert Craigher

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71757

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robt Craigher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Robert Craigher

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11

1784.

N° of Certificate

72144

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robt Craigher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

R. W. Benson

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

Robert Craiger.
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

J. T. Deady

Copyist

254

Crane, Josiah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane, Josiah

+ 255
Arane, Joshua

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-29-22	26
2	15-22	27
3	15-22	28
4	15-71	29
5	37-39-16	30
6	15-76-10	31
7	35-29	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

William C. Lane

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

3

Pa.

John C. Lane

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

John C. Lane

William Craig +

Pvt., { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *to 1-5*

Casualties

Remarks:

half pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Gallade

Benjamin

Plt, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1776

Money due

to 1 - 5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Salade

C

3

Pa.

Asias Crane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C

3

1

Pa.

Heck to name

Brigade, 1st Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

172

10

10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disb'd 1st May '71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

(575)

Heck to name

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Josiah Crane

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 28, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71129

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Josiah Crane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

256

Cravens, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cravens, John

✓ 255-0
Crawford, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

6

3

Pa.

Edward Crawford

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71475

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Edw Crawford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Edward Crawford

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784

N° of Certificate

71845-6-7; Letter J. M. P.

N° of voucher

Sum

{ 400
460
461

Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Edward Crawford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

-1; page

196

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

C | 15 | Pa.

Edward Crawford Regt.
Lieut. 3^d Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

257
Crawford, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30637534	26
2	4090	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

Pa.

John Crawford

Plt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Jan* to *Apr*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

*discharged from
service Sept 1*

Remarks:

6

3

Pa.

John Crawford

Co.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan'y 29, 17

Half pay

£ 11 12 8d.

Casualties

Dischd from Hosp.
Oct 25

Remarks:

Hiatt

✓

257

Crawford, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

John Crawford

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784

N° of Certificate

71896-7-8; Letter J.H.P.

N° of voucher

312

Sum

{ 300
3-10
373

Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Michael Huffnagle

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

198

R.W. Pearson

(547)

Coy. yst.

6

3

Pa.

John Crawford

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

11492

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

312

Sum

16 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Nichl Huffnagle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

John Crawford
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist

257-15

Breagor, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Braigher, Robert

x

237-2

Creamer, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

Francis Creamer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 71521 ; Letter 6

N° of voucher

Sum 40 Pells. 60 90ths.

Signer Frantz Creamer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 182

Rui Pearson

Copyist.

b

3

Pa.

Francis Creamer

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19 1784

N° of Certificate

72007

; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Francis Creamer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

223

R. W. Carson

C | 3 | Pa.

Francis Creamer,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

J. H. Creamer

Copyist

K | | Pa.

Francis Kramer,
Perk.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 167

(547)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

258
Creiger, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creiger, John

259
Origer, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3502572

2

3 37376207

4 187660

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. P. 436. 786

See also

L

3

Pa.

John Louiger

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *156* *00* *00*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Enlist 1 April 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *21*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

John Griger
Cpt.

{ Capt. John Brubben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 17*77*.

Date...

Jan 23

, 17*78*.

Half pay

\$17. 10 2. 8d

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

Pa.

John Criger

Plt.

{ Capt. John Brighen's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *January to April*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *\$ 3.52*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6 | **3** | **Pa.**

John Greiger

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

4

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn,

26

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

21

Doll^s,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

A. Chandler

Copyist

257
Christie, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christie, James

260
Crowder, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowder, John

261

Crownover, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395340	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ⁰

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

3

Pa.

Sam Crounover

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll
of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *Warr*

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

J. Austin

262
Brewer, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30527100	26
2	7200	27
3	7300	28
4	7400	29
5	7402	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

John Crowder +

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 1st, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

February, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 14*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1776.

Time in the service *17 8 8*.

Time of subsistence *3 1/4 3*.

Pay per month *\$2. 10*.

Subsistence per week *10 1/2*.

Whole pay *\$3. 11. 8*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$1. 15. 10*.

Balance of pay due *\$1. 15. 10*.

Whole subsistence *\$1. 14. 3*.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

U. S. Copyist.

C | **3** | **Pa.**
John Crowder
Dr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m.*

Pay per month *£2.10s.*

Whole pay *£5*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£2.10s.*

Balance of pay due *£2.10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

C

3

Pa.

John Cronder

Mr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *\$ 2-10-8*

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-8*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 1-5-8*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1-5-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Chas. Taylor

C

3

Pa.

John Crowder

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec

, 1776.

Half pay

£ 2. 10 s.

Whole pay

£ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. F. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

John Crowder
Co.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March, 1777.*

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

263

Cruckshanks, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cruckshanks, James

+ 264
Cruikshanks James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33629776	26
2	29726	27
3	377	28
4	30031	29
5	30032	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

James Cruikshanks

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due

5. 6. 00

Casualties

Remarks:

*4 months
Draw from 1 Apr. to Aug. 1.*

* Original designation.

James Cruikshanks

Pl, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 25th 1776

Amount

£2 10 Pd.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

6

3

Pa.

James Bruckshanks
Pr

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due from *1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*
£1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

C.

3

Pa.

James Cruikshanks

Priv., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2, 10, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

aff Davis

Copist.

James Cruikshanks
Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due 7. 10. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. G. Davis

Copied

263

Crutcher, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutcher, John

265 a
Cousick, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cousick, John

266
Culling, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649 01	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C.

3

Pa.

Joseph Guling

Pat.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 3, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.

Time in the service 26 D.

Time of subsistence 3 W. 5 D.

Pay per month 30/

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 2. 3. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due 2. 3. 4

Whole subsistence 1. 17. 1

Remarks: Accepted 10 Feb.

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyist.

266-a

Cummin, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curran, Richard

267
Cummins, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 18 74 81	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436-786

See also

L

3

Pa.

Edward Cummins

Cvt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Orliston to

Apr, 1777.

Date *May 7*, 17

Half pay *\$ 18. 10 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

Pa.

Edward Cunningham

Pt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Jan'y 1 to Apr 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months £ 3. 10. 2.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Edward Cunningham

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777:

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g

34

Dollars,

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

13

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545)

Edw. Cunningham

Copyist

(C)

3

Pa.

Edw^t Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cragg Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col^l Thom^s Cragg E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1778

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of Years,

Warr

Remarks :

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Pa. *3* **Pa.**

Edward Cummins

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *177* *10* *50*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Indis^d 1 April '77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *17*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Edward Cummins

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71032

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

944

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

Copied

(547)

Edward Cummins

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71230; Letter *B*

N^o of voucher

9149

Sum

73 Dolls. *30* 90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

170

Rev. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Edward Cummins

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercinius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71372

; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

440

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

268

Cummins, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37390703</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

3

Pa.

James Cummins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

War, *War*

Years,

Remarks:

Sick Leave

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

✓

269

Cummingham Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	250274	26
2	9546	27
3	7610	28
4	7617	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

James B. Bunker

..., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 12 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

6
Thos. Cunningham

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*6*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

Alexander Cunningham

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776.

Sum due

to 1st 5

Casualties

Remarks :

back pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Wm. Cunningham
10th Regt. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Jan - 1776
to 1 - 5 each pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

6

3

Pa.

Alexander Cunningham

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71750

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

739

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO: BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Leason

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Alexander Cunningham
Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 9, 1784

N^o. of Certificate

72150

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

739

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Burnett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Pa.

Alexander Cunningham.
Vol. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist

Cunningham, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

Joseph Cunningham

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *2*

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *17* Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *30* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545)

J. C. Cunningham

Copy

C

3

Pa.

Joseph Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

during y^e war

Remarks:

J. Huston

6 3 Pa.
for Cunningham
No. 1, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1/25 14 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1/1

6

3

Pa.

Joseph Cunningham

, Third Regiment, 780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and 'tis for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 10, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71120

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

42

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol 171; page

64

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copied

Cunningham, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187483	20	
2	37147056	21	
3	127025	22	
4	127025	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6 3 Pa.

Peter Cunningham

Ensign, 3^d Regiment 11th

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 100 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) Hunt Copyist.

Peter Cunningham
 , Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70849

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

22 Dolls. 53

90ths,

Signer

Peter Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

RW Pearson

6

3

Pa.

Peter Cunningham

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1786

N^o of Certificate

78866

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

Sum

117

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Peter Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

(547)

6

3

Pa.

Peter Cunningham

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1786

N^o of Certificate

1174

Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

266 Dollars 33

90ths.

Signer

Peter Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

271
Cunningham, Robert
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739586	20
2 2193	21
3 187484	22
4 39147512	23
5 147241	24
6 345482	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

(C)

3

Pa.

Robert Cunningham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10

, 1775.

Date of Inlist^t, _____

Dec 26

, 1776.

War, _____

war

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

Houston

(555)

Copied.

6

3

Pa.

Robert Cunningham

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 111 6 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlist'd 1 Mar '76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Robert-Clunington

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st - dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

1

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

3

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

1

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

Doll^s,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

J. Chandler

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Robt Cunningham

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71005

; Letter

N^o of voucher

440

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

b

3

Pa.

Robt Cunningham

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71234 ; Letter b

N^o of voucher

940

Sum

73 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Robt Cunningham

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71375

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

940

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

272

Curley, Barney
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373058	20
2	6157	21
3	187490	22
4	37142510	23
5	142227	24
6	142227	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** R. P. 436.786

✓ **See also** _____

C 3 Pa.

Burney Curley
Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged: \$ 70 13 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must^d 17 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

0

3

Pa.

Barney Curly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist, _____, 17

War, _____

war

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

H. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

Barney Curley

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

As dated, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *13* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due,

34

Doll^s,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

H. C. Curley

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Barney Curley

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71003; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum 26 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Barney X Curley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 160 R.W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Barney Curley

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per-cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71200

; Letter *E*

N^o of voucher

Sum

58

Dolls.

70

90ths.

Signer

Barney & Curley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

168

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Barney Curley

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71360

; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Barney X Curley

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

75

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

272-4.
Burley, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burley, Barney

273
Curran Richard

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37355730	20
2	2217	21
3	187496	22
4	39147881	23
5	39184254	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

Richard Curran

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

6 3 Pa.

Richard ^x Harrison

Private, 3rd Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged: 26 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11 11 11 Nov '72

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Rich^d Leurren

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 70944 ; Letter H

N^o of voucher

Sum 26 Dolls. 00 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page 157 R. W. Pearson

(547) Copyist

0

3

Pa.

Richd Curren

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

N^o of years, *warr*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

Richd Gurnee

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing
Drawn,

31 Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

14

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

16

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545t)

J. Chandler

Copyist

274
Lurren, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630109	26
2	37375115	27
3	1241	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co.

3

Pa.

Francis Curran

Det., { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3. 15 s.

Full pay for 3 months £ 7. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

61

3

Pa.

Francis Bunner

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

“ Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr ”

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Leashed Francis Bunner
\$10.00

Late Bunner

Number of record:

12

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Francis Curren,

late commanding 3^d

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Burren, Treasurer

as follows:

1777

Dr,

To Cash paid Francis Curren

late commanding 3^d

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. J. Wood

Copyist

✓ 275
Currie Ross

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Subscribed 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39190953	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

6.

3

Pa.

Ross Currie

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 5, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 25 D.

Time of subsistence 9 W. 4 D.

Pay per month £ 6, 15

Subsistence per week 2 0/

Whole pay 12, 7, 6

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due 12, 7, 6

Whole subsistence 9, 11, 5

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

Ross Currie
2nd Lieut. { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 21, 18, 9

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. J. Davis
Copyist.

C

3

Pa

Loss Currie

2d Lieutenant, Phylla^a (Pa)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks:

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

McLellan

Cop, 1st.

276

Corrithers, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corrithers, John

277
Curry.

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Curry

Sergeant

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Ensign James Curry

as follows:

Cr.

By Cash paid Sergeant Curry
for Order Col. Wood

Number of record;

14

(545)

Copyist.

0

3

Pa.

Carrier

Serjant, Col Joseph Wood, Pa Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Philadelphia April 18 1777

The United States;

To Ensign James Engles Dr

*to Cash given to Serjant Carrier
to order of Col Joseph Wood \$ 1. 2. 6*

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 278
Curry, Morris

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

Pa.

Morris Curry

Cot, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan'y 20, 1777.

Half pay £ 8 02. 10d

Casualties Left se. Hosp
Aug 15.

Remarks:

Chant

C

3

Pa.

Morris Currie

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of January, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Left the Corp
Aug

Remarks:

✓
Burtis Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

3

Pa.

Francis leurtis

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71799

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Francis X leurtis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

194

Rivlin

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Francis Curtis

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72206

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Francis Curtis Jr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

211

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Q

3

Pa.

Francis Curtis,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 6

(547)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist

x 27-5-18
Cushing, Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

3

Pa.

Anthony Leushing

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ericurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 29, 1785

N^o of Certificate

716 58

; Letter J

N^o of voucher

1320

Sum

4^l Colls 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

RWC Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Anthony Leushong

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 29

1785

N° of Certificate

71951

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

1320

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

RW Pearson

2780

Cushing. Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cushing. Anthony

+ 779
Dewick John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 187485	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C.

3

Pa.

John Cussick

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2, 10, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L. J. Davis
Coprast.

C.

3

Pa.

John Curick

Pl, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*76*.

Amount

L 2 10

Pl

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis

B.

3

Pa.

John Cusick

2d, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 . . . 5 . . . 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

C.

3

Pa.

John Guersch

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

May, 1776,

and subsistence on *May 12*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1776.

Time in the service *15 d.*

Time of subsistence *3 W. 5 d.*

Pay per month *\$ 2*, 10.

Subsistence per week *1 1/2*

Whole pay *1*, 5.

Stoppage for arms and clothing *12*, 6

Balance of pay due *12*, 6

Whole subsistence *1*, 17, 1

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

R. J. Davis
Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

X

John Kussick

Prk, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due *from 1st Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

L 1, 5. 0. Pa

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copies.

C.

3

Pa.

John Busch
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due 7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copys.

C.

3

Pa.

John Busick
P.L.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777.

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copies.

K

3

Pa.

John Musick

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71065

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John X Musick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

John Leusick

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71241

Letter

A

N^o of voucher.

Sum

72 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John Leusick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

178

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyst

6

3

Pa.

John Leusick

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate 71387 ; Letter D

N^o of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer John X Leusick

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page 176
RWC Carson
(547)
Copy at.

C

3

Pa.

John Cuisick

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 216 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: On list 5 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Col. Condit

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb. dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

2

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^s Shirts,

1

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

} *41* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

40 Parts.

Pay Due,

6

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

L. Chandler

Copy 11

280
Custord, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137395653	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

Benjn Custord

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term

During war

Remarks:

Rifle Corps

H. Austin

MICROCOPY

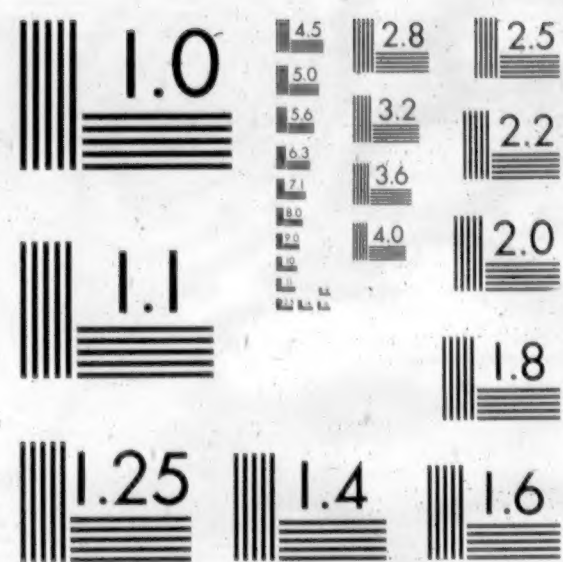
8881

ROLL

800

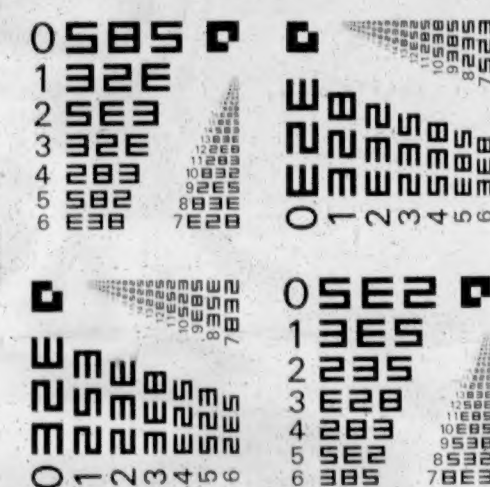
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER